1	Wednesday, 11 April 2018	1	an oath to (Inaudible).
2	(10.00 am)	2	THE CORONER: Thank you.
3	(Proceedings delayed)	3	THE INTERPRETER: My name is Ana Egenia(?) and I am the
4	(10.12 am)	4	interpreter of Russian into French.
5	MR SKELTON: Sir, today we will hear evidence from	5	THE CORONER: Thank you very much.
6	Elmira Medynska by video-link from Paris. The logistics	6	Then just before we come to the witness, can we just
7	are somewhat complicated because I think we have two	7	make sure we know who we have in the room?
8	translators who will need to be affirmed or sworn, one	8	MR SUTER: This is Tim Suter, solicitor to the coroner.
9	in French and one in Russian, but we will get through	9	(Introductions were made)
10	that. I would also like to ask who in the room with	10	THE CORONER: All right. Does that just leave the witness?
11	Ms Medynska, which is not clear at the moment from the	11	MR SUTER: It does, sir.
12	London end.	12	THE CORONER: It does.
13	THE CORONER: Yes.	13	A. I am Elmira Medynska.
14	We will come on to who is in the room in a moment	14	MS ELMIRA MEDYNSKA (sworn)
15	but we have two interpreters have we to swear, a French	15	THE CORONER: I am told that if whoever speaks is very close
16	one and a Russian one?	16	to the microphone that that is what will improve the
17	MR SKELTON: Yes.	17	sound quality. It is, I am afraid, still pretty
18	THE CORONER: Can we do that first? They are in the room,	18	variable very variable.
19	are they?	19	Can you hear me at the moment?
20	MR SUTER: It is rather difficult to hear, so I don't know	20	A. We can.
21	first of all whether (Inaudible).	21	THE CORONER: We have just got a problem on the
22	MR SKELTON: Can you hear us now?	22	transcription, I am afraid, just on the note that is
23	(The interpreters were sworn)	23	being taken. So we are you will just have to bear
24	THE CORONER: Right.	24	with us a moment, just while that comes back up. I am
25	Mr Skelton, the next thing is just to find out	25	just enquiring whether, if we were to move to another
	Page 1		Page 3
	-0-		.0
1	exactly who is there before we come to the witness, but	1	courtroom in this building, whether that will make any
2	this is not going to work.	2	difference and make communications better, because if it
3	MR SKELTON: It is not going to work.	3	will there is one we can go into.
4	THE CORONER: It is not working and it is not going to work.	4	MR SUTER: We could use a laptop that I have.
5	What I am going to do is rise and we will just see	5	THE USHER: Can you try speaking directly into the
6	if we can tweak it a bit. All right?	6	microphone, please.
7	(10.15 am)	7	MR SUTER: Hello, can you hear us?
8	(A short adjournment)	8	THE USHER: Yes, Tim, we can.
9	(10.25 am)	9	(Pause)
10	THE CORONER: Any better?	10	THE CORONER: Our transcription is back, so it is just
11	MR SKELTON: A lot better, we hope.	11	a question, Mr Suter, of seeing what the quality is like
12	THE CORONER: We might just do Mr Skelton, it is important	12	on the laptop.
13	and so we have all heard it, we might just do the two	13	MR SUTER: Sir, I do not have that set up yet, but we can
14	interpreters again I think.	14	hear you very clearly.
15	Can you hear me all right?	15	THE CORONER: All right, well let's try. Is the
16	MR SUTER: We can hear you, but we cannot see you.	16	microphone it just needs to be right in front of the
17	THE CORONER: Don't worry about that.	17	witness. Who I cannot
18	Can we just, hopefully the sound is going to be	18	MR SUTER: It is.
19	better, we would be very grateful if the two	19	THE CORONER: Would she mind just raising her hand?
20	interpreters could each take their oath or affirmation	20	Thank you very much.
21	again so that we can hear it.	21	A. Can you hear me judge?
22	(The interpreters were sworn)	22	THE CORONER: Yes, thank you.
23	THE CORONER: Could you tell us your name, so we have it?	23	If you can just get the identity and so on. Off we
24	THE INTERPRETER: My name is (Inaudible) and I am the	24	go.
25	interpreter from English into French and I have taken	25	-
	Page 2		Page 4

1	Questions from MR SKELTON	1	Q. Have you ever worked on a fashion or clothing show or
2	MR SKELTON: Ms Medynska, thank you for making yourself	2	event in which she may also have been involved?
3	available to give evidence today. I understand that you	3	A. No, I never work for this fashion designer and I also
4	are going to do so in English if you can, is that	4	work as a fashion model since 18 years when I was
5	correct?	5	working in Ukrainian Fashion Week, maybe 10 years ago.
6	A. Yes, I understand you.	6	Q. Could you explain your answer. Have you ever come
7	Q. If you have difficulties understanding, please will you	7	Anastasia Ivanova professionally in any context at all?
8	say, and we can wait for the translator to translate it	8	A. No, I just read about her in fashion magazines and I saw
9	into an appropriate language for you.	9	her in TV, not more.
10	Can I start by asking you where you were born?	10	Q. Thank you.
11	A. Yes.	11	When did you first come into contact with
12	Q. Where were you born?	12	Alexander Perepilichnyy?
13	A. Yes, of course.	13	A. It was I think March 2012.
14	Q. Where were you born?	14	Q. March 2012.
15	A. I was born in Ukraine, in (Inaudible) December 1989.	15	How was that contact made?
16	Q. Did you grow up in Ukraine?	16	A. He was contact me through the date agency. And he
17	A. Yes.	17	was he would write me things one or two months and
18	Q. And when did you move to Paris?	18	finally he told me in May 2012 he will come to Kiev and
19	A. I went to Paris three(?) years ago to start my business	19	he would love to see me.
20	and family life here.	20	Q. Did he initiate contact with you or did you initiate
21 22	Q. What kind of business do you have?	21 22	contact with him?
22	A. I have my own fashion company. I am doing shoes and	22	A. He started contact me first.
23 24	clothes.	23	Q. You had a profile on the dating site, did you?A. Yes. I do.
24	Q. Do you operate your business solely in Paris or do you sell internationally?	24	
25	sen mernationally?	23	Q. Did anyone ask you to make contact with him at that
	Page 5		Page 7
1	A. I am doing it between Italy and France.	1	time?
2	Q. Have you maintained any links with Ukraine	2	A. No, never.
3	professionally?	3	Q. Never?
4	A. Yes, I do – I am since seven years a private	4	A. No.
5	entrepreneur in Ukraine and I have a (Inaudible) who is	5	Q. When did you first meet him?
6	working for me.	6	A. I met him in May 2012 in Kiev.
7	Q. Ms Medynska, you may have to speak more slowly, because	7	Q. Who arranged that meeting? Who organised it?
8	we are transcribing what you say at this end, please.	8	A. Yes, I can the meeting sorry, I didn't understand
9	A. Okay, since seven years I am an entrepreneur in Ukraine	9	you?
10	and I have a (Inaudible) who is working for me, 20(?)	10	Q. Who organised the trip to Kiev? Did he arrange to come
11	people.	11	and see you?
12	Q. Have you ever worked in Russia?	12	A. Yes. Yes.
13	A. No, never.	13	Q. And where did you meet him?
14	Q. Do you now do any work for clients in Russia?	14	A. I met him in hotel where he stay, it was Hotel Premier
15	A. No.	15	Palace in Kiev.
16	Q. Do you know a woman called Anastasia Ivanova or Ivanova?	16	Q. Was he there on business?
17	A. It is very common name in Russia and Ukraine and there	17	A. I met him for lunch in this
18	is one Ukrainian designer that is Ivanova, but I don't	18	Q. Was he in Kiev for business?
19	know her first name.	19	A. Sorry?
20	Q. Have you come across her professionally?	20	Q. Did he come to Kiev for business or did he come to see
			very or hoth?
21	A. No.	21	you or both?
22	A. No.Q. Have you ever worked for example on a show in which she	22	A. He told me that he had friends there but his main reason
22 23	A. No.Q. Have you ever worked for example on a show in which she might also have been working?	22 23	A. He told me that he had friends there but his main reason he told me was to come to see me.
22 23 24	 A. No. Q. Have you ever worked for example on a show in which she might also have been working? A. Excuse me, can you repeat the question, I did not 	22 23 24	A. He told me that he had friends there but his main reason he told me was to come to see me.Q. When you first met him, how did he appear?
22 23	A. No.Q. Have you ever worked for example on a show in which she might also have been working?	22 23	A. He told me that he had friends there but his main reason he told me was to come to see me.
22 23 24	 A. No. Q. Have you ever worked for example on a show in which she might also have been working? A. Excuse me, can you repeat the question, I did not 	22 23 24	A. He told me that he had friends there but his main reason he told me was to come to see me.Q. When you first met him, how did he appear?

1	Premier Palace. He had very good impression for me as	1	change the hotel?" He says he wants to try another
2	a nice and educated man.	2	hotel, that is it.
3	Q. Did he seem nervous or stressed?	3	Q. So he didn't give any explanation beyond he just wanted
4	A. No, he was in very good mood and good health and good	4	to move and try a different place?
5	shape.	5	A. No, sir, no.
6	Q. Did you talk at that stage about his private life or his	6	Q. Did you get the impression that he might be moving so
7	business interests?	7	people didn't know where he was?
8	A. Our lunchtime was very short, he told me that he would	8	A. No. I thought about him, he like he is not so good
9	stay two days in Kiev and he would love to see me for	9	know Kiev and he want to discover a new place and this
10	a dinner.	10	hotel was a new five star hotel which has opened.
11	Q. Did you have dinner with him?	11	Q. How long did he stay in that second hotel?
12	A. Yes, I do, I have a dinner with him, and he don't so	12	A. The next day we have in dinner in a restaurant, not in
13	much talk to me about his business, where he worked,	13	the hotel where he stayed.
14	which kind of business he do. He present for my first	14	Q. Did he move hotels again?
15	meeting he says that he was work in Moscow and now he is	15	A. No, he not move, he invited had he for the restaurant
16	in London.	16	which was not in a hotel.
17	Q. What did he tell you about his work in Moscow?	17	Q. How many days did you see him for?
18	A. Not so much. He said that he got some business but he	18	A. I saw him two days, the first and second day in Kiev.
19	never told me any of the details, any name of the	19	Q. After he left Kiev, how did you keep in contact?
20	companies where he worked.	20	A. He was make me call nearly every week and he was writing
20	Q. Did he tell you anything about the problems or concerns	21	messages for my telephone number.
21	he might have about his businesses?	22	Q. So text messages?
22	A. No, never he talked to me about his problems in	23	A. Yes.
23	business.	24	Q. Did he contact you in any other way, by email or other
24 25	Q. Did you know that he lived in London?	25	means?
23	Q. Did you know that he fived in London?	23	means?
	Page 9		Page 11
1	A. Yes, he told me that he live in London.	1	A. Yes, he contact me through the mail and after this
2	Q. Did he say why he lived in London?	2	meeting he was call me from two or three different
3	A. He says that he move because it was more easy life for	3	emails and his name was different, not only
4	him in London.	4	Alexander Perepilichnyy, he was mentioned the name
5	Q. What did he mean by that?	5	Sergei Kovalev.
6	A. I don't know, sir. It was for me, I didn't ask him	6	Q. Why was he using different names?
7	any extra questions like that. Because I noticed for	7	A. It was a secret for me too. I think that he want to
8	the moment there was a lot of Russians who live in	8	have some privacy from me and I don't ask him so much
9	London, so it was a normal situation.	9	questions about that.
10	Q. Did he ever mention why he left Russia?	10	Q. Did you think it was because he wanted to keep his
11	A. No, sir.	11	relationship with you private?
12	Q. I think in one of the interviews you gave recently you	12	A. I think so. I think so, yes. He want he don't want
13	said that he left Russia because he didn't feel good	13	to talk me so much because maybe it was some person if
14	about it, can you remember that now?	14	I now understand, maybe he want to have this
15	A. He says for him it is a much more easy life in London.	15	relationship like a secret maybe or he don't want that
16	Q. After you had seen him at the hotel, did he say that he	16	I know about something about him.
17	wanted to move hotels at any point?	17	Q. In any of his emails or messages, did he express any
18	A. First, the day when I met him for lunch he was continued	18	concerns about work or about his safety?
19	to stay in this hotel and when he made me call next day	19	A. No, never.
20	he says that he moved to another hotel.	20	First moment, he never told me about work, it is
21	Q. Is that the Fairmont Hotel?	21	only in September he was send me a wrong email, which he
22	A. It is a hotel near Denieper river, I think I forgot	22	was supposed to send to someone Bishkek(?), and it was
23	the name.	23	his mistake, he was send his work mail to me.
24	So the next day he moved to another hotel, which was	24	Q. Did you read that email?
25	quite surprising me and I say, "Alexander, why you	25	A. Yes, he say he sent it, "Hello Ms Bishkek(?), I need to
	Page 10		Page 12
	1 450 10		1 450 12

1 have some information?. It was very short mail but the most reply to fils mult. 1 0. Story, he did meriodo Solitzerland the mentioned it in a baues context, did he? 3 1 understand this mistake which made Alexander and I did mot reply to fils mult. 3 THE CORONER: Thought you said be didn't say - 				
3 THE CORONER: 1 thought you said to didn't say – 4 and reply to this mail. 3 THE CORONER: 1 thought you said to didn't say – 4 A. No, never got – MR SKELLION: 1: deriver mentioned Switzerland at all, any visits to Switzerland. 6 A. Next time I see him in Juby or in Augest in France, in MR SKELLION: 1: deriver mentioned Switzerland at all, any visits to Switzerland. 7 Nice. A. He total ne only after, when we was in Paris he told me 10 Q. Undry surger that answer, plass? A. He total he was sing? 11 A. We always stup in the same botel, the Negresce Hote In is fait when the was sing? 13 Q. Would you repeat that answer, plass? 13 14 A. We stoyed together in Aloci. Negresce In Nec. 15 15 Q. Did he organise the tips of Nice? 15 14 A. Ves, he was invite me, he was upped together. 16 20 Q. Diard platt time, he was upped together. 17 21 A. He total copy off and make phone calls on his own? 18 22 relasing bioliday together. 18 23 Q. Did he core go off and make phone calls on his own? 18 23 Did he core go off and make phone calls on hi	1	have some information". It was very short mail but this	1	Q. Sorry, he did mention Switzerland but he mentioned it in
4 A. No, never got - 5 Q. When did you next see him in person? 6 A. Next line 1 see him in 140 or in August in France, in 7 Nice. 9 A. Vex, we stay in hotel or other location? 9 A. Vex, we stay in hotel or other location? 10 Q. Did you arepart that answer, please? 11 A. We stay and mach hotel. Negresce libtel in 12 O. Whend you repart that answer, please? 14 A. We stay at sing one hotel. No loce for the ordy ord? 16 A. Vex, we any we stay of together. 17 O. Did ergmains ther rule to Nice for the ordy ord? 16 A. Vex, he was invite me, he was buying tickets for the trip. 17 trip. 18 Q. How may days were you together in Nice? 19 A. Just three days we stayed together. 20 Q. Did were you of and her oppart orgy ord? 21 A. He met me, he way quite good mood. And we way just proce the photo: alls and he was never? 24 A. Vex, he way nive goed mood. And we way just photo: alls and he was never? 25 A. He way never to have land dimer, he and the was never to have land dimer, he and the son org? 24 A. Ne, nevery lond.	2	mail was to send not to me but to another, so	2	a business context, did he?
5 0. When did you and see him in presnet? 6 A. Next time I see him in July or in August in France, in Nice. 7 Nice. 10 0. Whereabouts did you meet, in a hotel or other location? 11 A. We always stay in the same hotel, the Negresco Hotel in Nice. 12 A. We always stay in the same hotel, the Negresco Hotel in Nice. 13 Q. Woald you repeat that anware, please? 14 A. We always stay in the same hotel, Negresco Hotel in Nice. 15 Q. Uside variable in the Net Negresco In Nice. 16 A. We always stay in the same hotel, Negresco In Nice. 17 A. We always the yin the Nice Neelle? 18 Q. How many days were you together in Nice? 19 Q. Did he organise the trip to Nice of toth of You? 10 Q. Did he organise the trip to Nice? 11 Q. Did he was invite good mood. And we was just have? 12 A. He was never all about his bonises with me. I vas 12 Page 13 13 A. He was never all about his bonises with me. I vas 14 A. We streamant. He was of the plane. 15 Q. Did he tool you what it was about nucle repeature in France, in Nice? 14 A. We alway stay in the same hotel. 15 Q. Did he was never all about his bonis own? 24 A. Yes, he wen	3	I understand this mistake which made Alexander and I did	3	THE CORONER: I thought you said he didn't say
6 A. Next fine I see limin 1 July or in August in Prance, in 6 visits to Switzerland? 7 Nice. 7 A. He told me only after, when we was in Paris he told me 9 Q. Waterabouts did you meet, in a hotel or other location? 7 A. He told me only after, when we was in Paris he told me 9 Q. Would you sty in one botted or did you move hotels? 9 Q. Mould you repeat that answer, please? 11 A. We atways stay in the same hotel, the Negresso Hotel in 12 you would go on another trip, possibly to Switzerland. 12 Nice. 13 A. We stayed together in a hotel, Segresso in Nice. 14 13 Q. Would you repeat that answer, please? A. No, sir, you not understand me correctly. When I was see him third time in Nairestand. But the was in Paris he told me of a sing that me, how did he appare to you? 14 A. Yes, he was informed to the appare to you? 14 A. No, sir, you not understand. But the was sick in September. 15 Q. How many days were you together. 18 Q. Thank you. 18 21 A. He was never to how any site me to a was plate any further 21 A. After this time, he did not write me so much in system. 22 Was mean to give some plate calls on his own? 24 A. Ket rethis time, he did not write me	4	not reply to this mail.	4	A. No, never got
7 Nee. 7 A. He told me only after, when we was in Paris he told me that he want to invite me to Switzerland after Paris and that he want to invite me to Switzerland after Paris and that he want to invite me to Switzerland after Paris and that he want to invite me to Switzerland after Paris and (nandble). 10 Q. Did you stay in one hole of adi you move holed? 10 Q. On a separate trip, on another occasion with you? So you dog do an andber tip, possibly to Switzerland. 12 A. We stay stay to the same holed, the Negresco Hole in Nice. 10 Q. On a separate trip, on another occasion with you? So you dog do an andber trip, possibly to Switzerland. 13 A. We say invite me, he was plug tickts for the trip. 11 Nee, the was invite me to switzerland. 14 A. We say invite days est spit degether. 13 A. No, itry on many days were you together in Nice? 14 A. Yee, went, when we were to have lunch and diance, he calls on his own? 13 A. He was neer vite. Nee many further 15 Q. Did he ever go off and make phone calls on his own? 14 A. He says that he went for a hospital and le was sizet 16 Like - 12 A. He was neer vite. Neer and he was in the mere and he was in the? 17 A. He was neer vite. Neer and he was neer vite. 14 A. No, he was mith he had. 18 Q. Did he every off and make phone calls on h	5	Q. When did you next see him in person?	5	MR SKELTON: He never mentioned Switzerland at all, any
8 0. Whereabouts did you meet, in a hotel or other location? 9 4. Yes, we stay in hotel together. 9 9 0. Did you stay in one boot of did you move hotels? 10 0. Did you stay in one boot of did you move hotels? 11 A. We always stay in the same hotel, the Negresce Hotel in 10 0. Did you an another occasion with you? So you would go on another trip, possibly to Switzerland, as the or granter trip, one another occasion with you? So you would go on another trip, possibly to Switzerland. 13 0. Would you repeat that answer, please? 13 A. No, sir, you not understand me correctly. When I was see him third lime in Parks, when he was in Paris he in with what he was swing? 14 A. We shay of updifyer in a hotel, Negresce in Nice. 11 is that what he was swing? 15 0. Did he organse the trip, holdidays cogether. 10 10 Think you. 16 A. Just three days we style dog/ther. 10 21 A. He was quite good mood. And we was just have refers the stay that he was side. 10 21 A. He was never to have lunch and dinaer, he was yen a parker trip, no sandher secasing him again in Pari? 21 A. Be was never to have bunch and dinaer, he was seek hy phone. 23 A. Be was never to have bunch and dinaer, he was yen a parker hy who was ill? 22 Vas mearet tag about his bins inses with me. I was anot the ha	6	A. Next time I see him in July or in August in France, in	6	visits to Switzerland?
9A. Yes, we stay in hostel together:9(Inaudible).10Q. Did you stay in one hotel or did you move hotels?10Q. On a separate trip, on another occasion with you? So11A. We stays stay in the same hotel, the Negresco Hotel in11you would go on another trip, possibly to Switzerland,12Nee.12A. No, sir, you on undurestand me correctly. When I was13Q. Undy gou repeat that answer, please?13A. No, sir, you on undurestand me correctly. When I was14A. We stayed together in a hotel, Negresco in Nice.14See him third time in Paris, when he was in Paris he15Q. Did was goung days were you together in Nice?14See here, when I was with him in Nice, he never told me16A. Just three days we stayed together.16O. Thank you.17A. Just three days we value of together.16O. Thank you.18Q. Linum, how did he appent to you?14A. Her this time, he was a bring the good mood. And we was just have21A. Her the was againg together.14A. Her this time, he was the phone calls on his oom?22Yes, he went, when we were to have lunch and dimer, he14See him third?23Q. Did und tog und that - sorry, carry on.14Les was never tak have so the phone.24Q. What did he appent his bosiness with me. I was14No, never, sit.34A. Ves, he went in France to bistro for the14A. No, never, sit.35Q. Did he could would his the sorrect goung his south the did to the was sit?14 <t< td=""><td>7</td><td>Nice.</td><td>7</td><td>A. He told me only after, when we was in Paris he told me</td></t<>	7	Nice.	7	A. He told me only after, when we was in Paris he told me
 10 Q. Did you stay in one hotel or did you move backs? 11 A. We always sty in the same hotel, the Negresco Hotel in Nice. 12 is the wate with you? So you would go on another trip, possibly to Switzerland, is the what he was surging? 13 Q. Would you repeat that answer, please? 14 A. We stayed together in a hotel, Negresco in Nice. 15 Q. Did to erganise the trip to Nice for both of you? 16 A. Yes, he was invite me, he was buying tickets for the trip. 17 rip. 18 Q. How many days were you together in Nice? 19 A. Just three days we stayed together. 20 Did he was quite good mood. And we was just have 22 relaxing holdays together. 21 A. He met me, he was quite good mood. And we was just have 23 in September. 22 Was meant to give some phone calls on his own? 24 A. Yes, he went, when we were to have lunch and dinner, he was meant to give some phone calls on his own? 24 A. He was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was specifie which kind of probens with headh ad some problems with head ad some problems with his dust in settle neogram, but I didr huow with? 3 A. He was never talk about his business with me. I was specifie which kind of problems with headh ad some problems with headh. 4 talk - 4 co bay bin, he went 10 metres on the street and he was yegal, did he pay for your flights	8	Q. Whereabouts did you meet, in a hotel or other location?	8	that he want to invite me to Switzerland after Paris and
11 A. We always stay in the same hotel, the Negresco Hotel in 11 you would go on another trip, possibly to Switzerland, 12 Q. Would you repeat that answer, please? 13 A. No, sir, you on turn durestand me correctly. When I was sugge? 14 A. We stayed together in a hotel, Negresco in Nice. 14 is that what he was sugge? 16 A. Yes, he was invite me, he was buying tickets for the trip. 16 Nee, when I was with him in Nice, he never told me appeart to you? 17 A. He met me, he was quite good mood. And we was just have relaxing holidays together. 19 A. After this time, he did not write me so much and inner, he was meant to give some phone calls and he was never 16 A. He was never fak shout his business with me, I was 2 Q. Did you find that - sorry, carry on. 3 A. He was never fak shout his business with me, I was 2 Q. Did you find that - sorry, carry on. 3 A. He was never fak shout his business with me, I was 4 never listening when he speak by phone. 11 to him, "Everything is fine with him?" And he said, 7 A. Once I saw him, he wart in France to bistro for the las under home calls in the treet and he was? 12 A. Be was never fak shout his businesses with me, I was so yeak very loud, like he was sort hered and he was? 8 A. Once I saw him, he wart in F	9	A. Yes, we stay in hotel together.	9	(Inaudible).
12 Nice. 12 is that what he was saying? 13 Q. Would you repeat that answer, please? 13 A. Wo, sir, you not understand me correctly. When I was six see him third lime in Paris, when he was in Paris is see him third lime in Paris, when he was in Paris is see him third lime in Paris, when he was in Paris is see him third lime in Paris, when he was in Paris is see him third lime in Paris, when he was in Paris better, when I was with him in Nice, he never told me about Switzerland. 16 A. Yes, he was invite me, he was buying tickets for the try, p. 14 See him third lime in Paris, when he was in Paris baout Switzerland. 17 A. Her was vite time, how did he appear to you? 14 See him third lime in Paris, when he was any further 20 Q. Duing that time, how did he appear to you? 14 A. Her was with him before seeing him again in Paris? 21 A. Her was never to have tor have tors on the own? 24 A. Yes, he went, when we were to have lunch and dinner, he 22 was meant to give some phone calls and he was never 23 a. He was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk he was on the phone. 2 Q. Did you find that – sorry, carry on. 3 A. He was never talk her was some phone calls on the sorry. 3 A. He was never talk here was on	10	Q. Did you stay in one hotel or did you move hotels?	10	Q. On a separate trip, on another occasion with you? So
 13 Q. Would you repeat that answer, please? 14 A. We staved together in a hotel. Negresso in Nice. 15 Q. Did he cogniss the trip to Nice for body of you? 16 A. Yes, he was invite me, he was buying tickets for the trip. 17 A. He was invite me, he way end together. 20 Q. Diring that time, how did he appear to you? 21 A. He are the, he way quite good mood. And we was just have relaxing holidays together. 22 Q. Did he ever go off and make phone calls and he was never 23 Page 13 24 A. Yes, he want. when we vere to have lunch and dimer, he are mere in the way in this business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never to the phone. 25 Q. Did you find that sorry, carry on. 26 A. Nea never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I did n't flow it flow it	11	A. We always stay in the same hotel, the Negresco Hotel in	11	you would go on another trip, possibly to Switzerland,
14 A. We stayed together in a hotel, Negresso in Nice. 14 see kinn third time in Paris, heen he was in Paris he 15 Q. Did he organise the trip to Nice for both of you? 16 invite me to Switzerland, sext time in Switzerland. But 17 rith Page 17 18 Q. How many days were you together in Nice? 18 Q. Thank you. 18 Q. Joing that time, how did he appear to you? 18 Q. Thank you. 18 20 Q. During that time, how did he appear to you? 18 Q. Thank you. 21 A. Her me the, lew ag undre good mood. And we was just have 18 Q. Thank you. 22 relaxing holidays together. 20 Q. Ubd te vere go off and make phone calls and he was never 24 Q. What did he say about that? 25 was meant to give some phone calls and he was never 14 to him, "Everything is fine with him?" And he said, 2 Q. Did you find that – sorry, carry on. 4 A. He was never talk about his bismes with me. I was 6 look stressed or under persume in some way? 14 to him, "Everything is fine with him?" And he said, 7 A. He was never talk about his barnes with me. I was 14 to him, "Everything is fine with him?"	12	Nice.	12	is that what he was saying?
15 Q. Did he organise the trip to Nice for both of you? 15 invite me to Switzerland, next time in Switzerland. But 16 A. Yes, he was invite me, he was buying tickets for the 16 17 rtip. 17 18 Q. How many days were you together in Nice? 18 20 Q. Did mig that ime, how vide the appear to you? 18 21 A. He met me, he was quite good mood. And we was just have 20 22 Q. Did he organise that make phone calls on his own? 21 24 A. Yes, he went, when we were to have lunch and dimer, he 22 25 was meant to give some phone calls and he was never 23 26 Did he verg out find make phone calls and he was never 24 27 A. He was never taik hout his business with me. I was 16 28 never listening when he speak by phone. 29 29 Q. Did he was never taik hout his business with me. I was 30 4 never listening when he speak by phone. 30 5 Q. What did he look like when he was on the phone, did he 30 6 look him, he went in France to bistro for the 16 8 heoreet listening when he spe	13	Q. Would you repeat that answer, please?	13	A. No, sir, you not understand me correctly. When I was
16 A. Yes, he was invite me, he was buying tickets for the trip. 16 before, when I was with him in Nice, he never told me trip. 17 trip. about Switzerland. 17 18 Q. How many days were you together in Nice? 18 Q. Urunis you. 19 A. Just three days we stayed together. 20 Q. Thanky you. 20 Q. During that time, how dd he appear to you? 21 A. Here the, he was guite good mood. And we was just have relaxing holidays together. 20 23 Q. Did he ver go off and make phone calls on his own? 24 A. Yee, he went, when we were to have hunch and dinner, he was meant to give some phone calls and he was never 25 A. He was never talk habout his business with me. I was meant to give some phone calls and he was never 25 A. He was never talk habout his business with me. I was an ever listening when he speak by phone. 2 10 to him, "Everything is fine with him?" And he said, everything is fine with him?" And he said, everything is fine with him?" 20 Did he tetl you what it was about, why he was ill? 1 talk 10 to him, "Everything is fine with him?" And he said, everything is fine with him?" 30 Did he tell you what it was about, why he was ill? 2 A. He was never talk how this business with me. I was most the list the had. 6 Q. Did he tell you	14	A. We stayed together in a hotel, Negresco in Nice.	14	see him third time in Paris, when he was in Paris he
17 trip. 17 about Switzerland. 18 Q. How many days were you together in Nice? 13 Allew three days were stayed together. 20 Q. During that time, how did he appear to you? 14 Aller this time, he did not write me so much 21 A. He met me, he was quite good mood. And we was just have 15 Alter this time, he did not write me so much 22 relaxing bolidays together. 16 Alter this time, he did not write me so much 23 A. Yes, he went, when we were to have lunch and dinner, he 20 Walt did he say about that? 24 A. Yes, he went, when we were to have lunch and dinner, he 23 A. He says that he went for a hospital and I was replying 25 was meant to give some phone calls and he was never 24 Q. What did he look tike when he was on the phone. 2 1 talk - 2 Q. Did he tell you what it was about, why he was ill? 3 A. He was never talk about his business with me. I was 14 16 look stressed or under pressure in some way? 4 A. He was never talk about his business with me. I was 14 No, no, no, he did not tell me a specific which kind of problems with head. 5 Q. What did he look like when he was on the phone.	15	Q. Did he organise the trip to Nice for both of you?	15	invite me to Switzerland, next time in Switzerland. But
18 Q. How many days were you together in Nice? 18 Q. Thank you. 19 A. Just three days we stayed together. 19 A. Just three days we stayed together. 19 21 A. He met ne, how widthe appear to you? 20 A. He met ne, how sag quite good mood. And we was just have 19 A. After this time, he did not write me so much 22 A. He met ne, how sag quite good mood. And we was just have 20 Did he ever go off and make phone calls on his own? 24. A. Yes, he went, when we were to have hunch and dinner, he 22 23 Q. Did you find that - sorry, carry on. A. He was never talk about this business with me. I was 23 Q. Did het arsay shat he went for an hospital and I was replying 24 Q. Did you find that - sorry, carry on. A. He was never talk khoot this business with me. I was 1 to him, "Everything is fine with him?" And he said, 2 Q. Did he laws in the hene speak by phone. 3 Q. Did he tarsay in the went in France to bistrof or the 3 A. Or calsaw kinn, he went in France to bistrof or the 4 A. No, no, no, he did not tell me a specific which kind of 3 Q. Could, use went the nead he was 9 ypace 1saw kinn, he went in France to bistrof or the 4 A. Or on, noreer, sir. 9 </td <td>16</td> <td>A. Yes, he was invite me, he was buying tickets for the</td> <td>16</td> <td>before, when I was with him in Nice, he never told me</td>	16	A. Yes, he was invite me, he was buying tickets for the	16	before, when I was with him in Nice, he never told me
19 A. Just three days we stayed together. 19 After your trip to Nice, did you have any further 20 Q. During that time, how did he appear to you? A. He met mee, he was quite good mood. And we was just have 20 21 A. He met mee, he was quite good mood. And we was just have 20 contact with him hoffers seeing him again in Paris? 22 relaxing holidays together. 20 A. After this time, he did not write me so much 23 Q. Did he ever go off and make phone calls on his own? A. Yes, he went, when we were to have lunch and dinner, he 24 A. Yes, he went, when we were to have lunch and dinner, he 20 25 was meant to give some phone calls on his own? 24 2 Q. Uid you find that – sorry, carry on. 24 3 A. He was never talk about his business with me. I was never listening when he speak by phone. 20 4 No, never listening when he speak by phone. 20 5 Q. What did he look like when he was on the phone, did he 6 look tressed or under pressure in some was? 3 7 A. Once I saw him, he went in France to bistro for the 11 10 truth time pression in one was? 4 A. No, never, sir. <t< td=""><td>17</td><td>trip.</td><td>17</td><td>about Switzerland.</td></t<>	17	trip.	17	about Switzerland.
20 Q. During that time, how did he appear to you? 20 contact with him before seeing him again in Paris? 21 A. Her ert me, he was quite good mood. And we was just have 20 contact with him before seeing him again in Paris? 22 relaxing holidays together. 21 A. After this time, he did not write me so much in September. 23 Q. Did he ever go off and make phone calls on his own? A. Yes, he went, when we were to have hunch and dinner, he was mean to give some phone calls and he was never 24 A. Yes, he went, when we were to have hunch and dinner, he was mean to give some phone calls and he was never 24 2 Q. Did you find that - sorry, carry on. A. He was never talk about his business with me. I was never istening when be speak by phone. 2 3 A. He was never tak about his business with me. I was never istening when be speak by phone. 3 Q. Did he tell you what it was about, why he was ill? 4 A. Ose on, so, he did not tell me a specific which kind of problems with health. 3 Q. Did he explain whet it mere to mere to have to the street and he was speak very loud, like he was stream, but I didn't know with whom be speak on the phone. 3 A. No, no, no, he did not tell me as opecific which kind of problems with health. 11 Q. Could you say that last sentence again, please. You didn't know what? 11 Q. Did he expla mot telephone.	18	Q. How many days were you together in Nice?	18	Q. Thank you.
21 A. He met me, he was quite good mood. And we was just have 21 A. After this time, he did not write me so much 22 relaxing holidays together. in September. 23 Q. Did he ever go off and make phone calls on his own? A. Yes, he went, when we were to have lunch and dinner, he 25 was meant to give some phone calls and he was never 20 What did he loss ya about that? 26 Did you find that - sorry, carry on. A. He was never talk about his business with me. I was never listening when he speak by phone. 1 to him, "Everything is much better". 3 A. He was never talk about his business with me. I was never listening when he speak by phone. 2 0. Did he tell you what it was about, why he was ill? 4 A. Once I saw him, he went in France to bitrs for the 3 Q. Did he ever mention that he had. 7 A. Once I saw him, he went 10 metres on the street and he was sign? 3 No, never, sir. 9 Q. Could you say that last sentence again, please. You indidn't know what? 1 A. Yes, he is invite me to Paris? 13 A. He went 10 metres from the restaurant. He was very nervous when he speak on the phone. 10 A. Yes, he is invite me to Paris? 14 the was never sin? 2 A. Yes, he is invite me to Paris? 12 <td>19</td> <td>A. Just three days we stayed together.</td> <td>19</td> <td>After your trip to Nice, did you have any further</td>	19	A. Just three days we stayed together.	19	After your trip to Nice, did you have any further
22 relaxing holidays together. 22 in September. 23 Q. Did he ever go off and make phone calls on his own? 23 in September. 24 A. Yes, he went, when we were to have lunch and dinner, he was meant to give some phone calls and he was never 23 Q. What did he say about that? 25 was meant to give some phone calls and he was never 24 Q. What did he say about that? 26 Did you find that - sorry, carry on. A. He was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never size in some way? 1 to him, "Everything is fine with him?" And he said, "Yes, everything is fine with him off 3 Q. What did he look like when he was talk is the tory for the look stressed or under pressure in some way? A. No, no, no, he did not tell me aspecific which kind of problems with health he had. 4 O. Could you say that last sentence again, please. You didn't know what? 3 Q. Did he explain who he was talking to? 5 Q. Did he explain who he was talking to? 4	20	Q. During that time, how did he appear to you?	20	contact with him before seeing him again in Paris?
 23 Q. Did he ever go off and make phone calls on his own? 24 A. Yes, he went, when we were to have lunch and dinner, he was meant to give some phone calls and he was never 23 in September. 24 A. Yes, he went, when we were to have lunch and dinner, he was meant to give some phone calls and he was never 25 A. He says that he went for a hospital and I was replying 26 Page 13 27 Page 13 28 Page 15 29 Did he was never talk about this business with me. I was 20 Did he took his when he speak by phone. 20 What did he look like when he was on the phone, did he look stressed or under pressure in some way? 21 A. No ere I saw him, he went in France to bistro for the 20 Did he took went 10 metres on the street and he was seream, but I didn't know with whom he speak on the phone. 21 Q. Could you say that last sentence again, please. You didn't know what? 22 A. He want 10 metres from the restaurant. He was very nervous when he speak on telephone. 21 Q. Could you say that last sentence again, please. You didn't know what? 22 A. When he come back, I say, "Alexander, everything is fine?" And he say, "Yes, it is just the work". 23 Did he explain who he was talking to? 24 A. When he come back, I say, "Alexander, everything is fine?" And he say, "Yes, it is just the work". 25 A. No, never, sir. 26 Did he explain who having taken a trip to Switzerland to talt time? 26 A. No, never tell me anything about that he had some business there or something like that. 25 A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had some business there or something like that. 27 S. Now metre streem and he had some business there or something like that. 28 A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had some business there or something like that. 29 Did he cong having taken a trip to Switzerland to talt to the Switzerland	21	A. He met me, he was quite good mood. And we was just have	21	A. After this time, he did not write me so much
24 A. Yes, he went, when we were to have lunch and dinner, he was meant to give some phone calls and he was never 24 Q. What did he say about that? 25 A. He says that he went for a hospital and I was replying Page 13 Page 15 1 talk - Q. Did you find that sorty, carry on. 3 A. He was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was never talk about his business with me. I was series of under pressure in some way? 4 A. New as never talk about his business with me. I was a never talk about his business with me. I was on the phone, did he look stressed or under pressure in some way? 1 to him, "Everything is much better". 3 A. Once I saw him, he went in France to bistro for the lunchtime and he went 10 metres on the street and he was speak on the phone. 0 Did he ever mention that he had had some problems with his stomach or his gatts? 8 A. No, never, sir. 9 Q. Who at manged the trip to Paris? 9 speak very loud, like he was stalking to? A. Yes, he is invite me to an he book tickets for me. 10 Q. Did he explain who he was talking to? 13 Q. Again, did he pay for your flights and accommodation himself? 15 Q. Did he sequal much ime as a trip to Switzerland to that wasout anythim? 14 Yes, he is invite m	22	relaxing holidays together.	22	in September. He sent me some mails that he was sick
25 was meant to give some phone calls and he was never 25 A. He says that he went for a hospital and I was replying Page 13 Page 15 1 talk – 1 to him, "Everything is fine with him?" And he said, 2 Q. Did you find that – sorry, carry on. 3 A. He was never talk about his business with me. I was 3 A. He was never talk about his business with me. I was 2 "Yes, everything is fine with him?" And he said, 2 Q. Did you find that – sorry, carry on. 3 Q. Did he tell you what it was about, why he was ill? 4 A. No, no, no, he did not tell me a specific which kind of problems with health he had. 6 6 look stressed or under pressure in some way? 4 A. No, no, no, he did not tell me a specific which kind of problems with health he had. 7 A. Once I saw him, he went in France to bistro for the 8 A. No, never, sir. 8 yeak very loud, like he was scream, but I didn' know 9 Q. Who arranged the trip to Paris? 10 A. He went 10 metres from the restaurant. He was very 10 A. Yes, he went 10 metres from the restaurant. He was very 12 A. Wen he come back, I say, "Alexander, everything is 10 A. Yes, that's right and I methim in Hotel Bristol.	23	Q. Did he ever go off and make phone calls on his own?	23	in September.
Page 13 Page 15 1 talk - 2 Q. Did you find that sorry, carry on. 3 A. He was never talk about his business with me. I was never listening when he speak by phone. 9 Q. What did he look like when he was on the phone, did he look stressed or under pressure in some way? 7 A. Once I saw him, he went in France to bistro for the look stressed or under pressure in some way? 8 Innehtime and he went 10 metres on the street and he was on the phone. 9 Q. Ould you say that last sentence again, please. You didn't know what? 10 Q. Ould you say that last sentence again, please. You didn't know what? 11 Q. Did he explain who he was talking to? 12 A. He went 10 metres from the restaurant. He was very fing is fine." Yue, he is invite me to Paris? 12 A. When he come back, I say, "Alexander, everything is fine." Yue, he is invite me and he book tickets for me. 19 Q. Did he say anything else about being under pressure at that time? 20 A. No, never, sir. 21 Q. Did he sequal that is in Hotel Bristol. 22 A. No, never, sir. 23 A. No, never, sir. 24 Q. Did he sequal the the had some business there? 25 or something like that.	24	A. Yes, he went, when we were to have lunch and dinner, he	24	Q. What did he say about that?
1 talk - 2 Q. Did you find that - sorry, carry on. 3 A. He was never talk about his business with me. I was an rever listening when he speak by phone. Q. Did he tell you what it was about, why he was ill? 3 A. He was never talk about his business with me. I was 6 Q. What did he look like when he was on the phone, did he 6 look stressed or under pressure in some way? 7 A. Once I saw him, he went in France to bistro for the 8 lunchtime and he went 10 metres on the street and he was 9 speak very loud, like he was scream, but I didn't know 9 Q. Could you say that last sentence again, please. You 11 Q. Could you say that last sentence again, please. You 12 didn't know what? 13 A. He went 10 metres from the restaurant. He was very 14 nervous when he speak on telephone. 15 Q. Did he explain who he was talking to? 16 A. When he come back, I say, "Alexander, everything is fine?" And he say, "Yes, it is just the work". 19 Q. Did he say anything else about being under pressure at that time? 20 A. No, never, sir. 21 Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerl	25	was meant to give some phone calls and he was never	25	A. He says that he went for a hospital and I was replying
 Q. Did you find that sorry, carry on. A. He was never talk about his business with me. I was never listening when he speak by phone. Q. What did he look like when he was on the phone, did he look stressed or under pressure in some way? A. Once I saw him, he went in France to bistro for the lunchtime and he went i 0 metres on the street and he was speak very loud, like he was scream, but I didn't know with whom he speak on the phone. Q. Could you say that last sentence again, please. You didn't know what? Q. Did he explain who he was talking to? A. Wen he come back, I say, "Alexander, everything is fine?" And he say, "Yes, it is just the work". Q. Did he say anything else about being under pressure at that time? Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerland to talk to the Swiss authorities about anything? A. No, he never, sir. Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerland to talk to the Swiss authorities about anything? A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had even been in Switzerland and that he had some business there or something like that. P. Did he appear to you, did he seem happy, stressed or nervous? 		Page 13		Page 15
 Q. Did you find that sorry, carry on. A. He was never talk about his business with me. I was never listening when he speak by phone. Q. What did he look like when he was on the phone, did he look stressed or under pressure in some way? A. Once I saw him, he went in France to bistro for the lunchtime and he went i 0 metres on the street and he was speak very loud, like he was scream, but I didn't know with whom he speak on the phone. Q. Could you say that last sentence again, please. You didn't know what? Q. Did he explain who he was talking to? A. Wen he come back, I say, "Alexander, everything is fine?" And he say, "Yes, it is just the work". Q. Did he say anything else about being under pressure at that time? Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerland to talk to the Swiss authorities about anything? A. No, he never, sir. Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerland to talk to the Swiss authorities about anything? A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had even been in Switzerland and that he had some business there or something like that. P. Did he appear to you, did he seem happy, stressed or nervous? 	1	tall.	1	to him "Everything is fine with him?" And he said
3A. He was never talk about his business with me. I was never listening when he speak by phone.3Q. Did he tell you what it was about, why he was ill?4never listening when he speak by phone.4A. No, no, no, he did not tell me a specific which kind of problems with health he had.5Q. What did he look like when he was on the phone, did he look stressed or under pressure in some way?6Q. Did he ever mention that he had had some problems with his stomach or his guts?7A. Once I saw him, he went in France to bistro for the speak very loud, like he was scream, but I didn't know6Q. Did he ever mention that he had had some problems with his stomach or his guts?9speak very loud, like he was scream, but I didn't know9Q. Who arranged the trip to Paris?10with whom he speak on the phone.10A. Yes, he is invite me to Paris?11Q. Could you say that last sentence again, please. You11Q. Did he arrange the trip to Paris?12didn't know what?13Q. Again, did he pay for your flights and accommodation himself?13A. He went 10 metres form the restaurant. He was very nervous when he speak on telephone.15A. Yes, he invite me and he book tickets for me.14himself?15A. Yes, he invite me and he book tickets for me.15Q. Did he explain who he was talking to?16Q. You arrived in Paris, both of you, did you on17fine?" And he say, "Yes, it is just the work".17818A. No, never, sir.19Q. Was that around lunchtime?21Q. Did he				
4never listening when he speak by phone.4A. No, no, no, he did not tell me a specific which kind of5Q. What did he look like when he was on the phone, did he6Q. Did he core mention that he had.6look stressed or under pressure in some way?6Q. Did he ever mention that he had had some problems with7A. Once I saw him, he went in France to bistro for the6Q. Did he ever mention that he had.8lunchtime and he went 10 metres on the street and he was9Q. Did he ever mention that he had had some problems with9speak very loud, like he was scream, but I didn't know9Q. Who arranged the trip to Paris?10with whom he speak on the phone.10A. Yes.11Q. Could you say that last sentence again, please. You10A. Yes.12didnt know what?12A. Yes, he is invite me to Paris?13A. He went 10 metres from the restaurant. He was very13Q. Again, did he pay for your flights and accommodation14nervous when he speak on telephone.13Q. You arrived in Paris, both of you, did you on14fine?" And he say, "Yes, it is just the work".16Q. You arrived in Paris, both of you, did you on17fine?" And he say, "Yes, it is just the work".178November 2012, is that correct?19Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerland to20A. Yes, I have lunchtime with him.21Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerland to21Q. How did he apeer to you, did he seem happy, stressed or22 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
5Q. What did he look like when he was on the phone, did he6look stressed or under pressure in some way?7A. Once I saw him, he went in France to bistro for the8lunchtime and he went 10 metres on the street and he was9speak very loud, like he was seream, but I didn't know10with whom he speak on the phone.11Q. Could you say that last sentence again, please. You12didn't know what?13A. He went 10 metres from the restaurant. He was very14nervous when he speak on telephone.15Q. Did he explain who he was talking to?16A. When he come back, I say, "Alexander, everything is17fine?" And he say, "Yes, it is just the work".18Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerland to talk to the Swiss authorities about anything?17Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerland to talk to the Swiss authorities about anything?18A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had even been in Switzerland and that he had some business there cor something like that.17G. Did he seem happy, stressed or nervous?				
6look stressed or under pressure in some way?6Q. Did he ever mention that he had had some problems with7A. Once I saw him, he went in France to bistro for the7No. never, sir.8lunchtime and he went 10 metres on the street and he was8A. No, never, sir.9speak very loud, like he was scream, but I didn't know9Q. Who arranged the trip to Paris?10with whom he speak on the phone.9Q. Who arranged the trip to Paris?11Q. Could you say that last sentence again, please. You11Q. Did he arrange the trip to Paris?13A. He went 10 metres from the restaurant. He was very13Q. A Yes, he is invite me to Paris.14nervous when he speak on telephone.13Q. Again, did he pay for your flights and accommodation14nervous when he speak on telephone.14himself?15Q. Did he say anything else about being under pressure at16Q. You arrived in Paris, both of you, did you on17fine?" And he say, "Yes, it is just the work".178 November 2012, is that correct?18Q. Did he say anything else about being under pressure at19Q. Was that around lunchtime?20A. No, never, sir.20A. Yes, I have lunchtime with him.21Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerland to21Q. How did he seem to you when you first met him?23A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had even22A. I arrive to Bristol and after we take a walk to go to23A. No, he never tell me anything about that he		· · · · ·		
7A. Once I saw him, he went in France to bistro for the lunchtime and he went 10 metres on the street and he was speak very loud, like he was scream, but I didn't know 97his stomach or his guts?8lunchtime and he went 10 metres on the street and he was speak very loud, like he was scream, but I didn't know with whom he speak on the phone.9Q. Who arranged the trip to Paris?10with whom he speak on the phone.10A. Yes.11Q. Could you say that last sentence again, please. You didn't know what?11Q. Did he arrange the trip to Paris?13A. He went 10 metres from the restaurant. He was very didn't know what?12A. Yes, he is invite me to Paris.13A. He went 10 metres from the restaurant. He was very nervous when he speak on tlephone.13Q. Again, did he pay for your flights and accommodation himself?14nervous when he speak on tlephone.15A. Yes, he invite me and he book tickets for me.16A. When he come back, I say, "Alexander, everything is fine?" And he say, "Yes, it is just the work".16Q. You arrived in Paris, both of you, did you on 8 November 2012, is that correct?18Q. Did he emention having taken a trip to Switzerland to talk to the Swiss authorities about anything?14A. Yes, I have lunchtime with him.21Q. Did he never tell me anything about that he had even talk to the Swiss authorities about that he had even23A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had even the hote's to the hotel (Inaudible).23A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had even to something like that.24<		- • •		
8 lunchtime and he went 10 metres on the street and he was 8 A. No, never, sir. 9 speak very loud, like he was scream, but I didn't know 9 Q. Who arranged the trip to Paris? 10 with whom he speak on the phone. 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Could you say that last sentence again, please. You 11 Q. Did he arrange the trip to Paris? 12 didn't know what? 12 A. Yes, he is invite me to Paris. 13 A. He went 10 metres from the restaurant. He was very 13 Q. Again, did he pay for your flights and accommodation 14 nervous when he speak on telephone. 15 A. Yes, he invite me and he book tickets for me. 16 A. When he come back, I say, "Alexander, everything is 16 Q. You arrived in Paris, both of you, did you on 17 fine?" And he say, "Yes, it is just the work". 17 8 November 2012, is that correct? 18 Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerland to 20 A. Yes, I have lunchtime with him. 21 Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerland to 21 Q. How did he seem to you when you first met him? 23 A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had even 23 A. I arrive to Bristol and after we take a walk t				
9speak very loud, like he was scream, but I didn't know9Q. Who arranged the trip to Paris?10with whom he speak on the phone.10A. Yes.11Q. Could you say that last sentence again, please. You11Q. Did he arrange the trip to Paris?12didn't know what?12A. Yes, he is invite me to Paris.13A. He went 10 metres from the restaurant. He was very13Q. Again, did he pay for your flights and accommodation14nervous when he speak on telephone.13Q. Again, did he pay for your flights and accommodation14nervous when he speak on telephone.15A. Yes, he invite me and he book tickets for me.16A. When he come back, I say, "Alexander, everything is16Q. You arrived in Paris, both of you, did you on17fine?" And he say, "Yes, it is just the work".178 November 2012, is that correct?18Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerland to21Q. How did he seem to you when you first met him?21Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerland to21Q. How did he seem to you when you first met him?22talk to the Swiss authorities about anything?22A. I arrive to Bristol and after we take a walk to go to23A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had some business there23the hotel's to the hotel (Inaudible).24been in Switzerland and that he had some business there24Q. How did he appear to you, did he seem happy, stressed or25or something like that.25nervous? <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td>				-
10with whom he speak on the phone.10A. Yes.11Q. Could you say that last sentence again, please. You11Q. Did he arrange the trip to Paris?12didn't know what?12A. Yes, he is invite me to Paris.13A. He went 10 metres from the restaurant. He was very13Q. Again, did he pay for your flights and accommodation14nervous when he speak on telephone.14himself?15Q. Did he explain who he was talking to?15A. Yes, he invite me and he book tickets for me.16A. When he come back, I say, "Alexander, everything is16Q. You arrived in Paris, both of you, did you on17fine?" And he say, "Yes, it is just the work".178 November 2012, is that correct?18Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerland to20A. Yes, I have lunchtime?20A. No, never, sir.20A. Yes, I have lunchtime with him.21Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerland to21Q. How did he seem to you when you first met him?22talk to the Swiss authorities about anything?22A. I arrive to Bristol and after we take a walk to go to23A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had even23the hotel's to the hotel (Inaudible).24been in Switzerland and that he had some business there24Q. How did he appear to you, did he seem happy, stressed or25or something like that.25nervous?	0			
11Q. Could you say that last sentence again, please. You11Q. Did he arrange the trip to Paris?12didn't know what?11Q. Did he arrange the trip to Paris?13A. He went 10 metres from the restaurant. He was very12A. Yes, he is invite me to Paris.14nervous when he speak on telephone.13Q. Again, did he pay for your flights and accommodation14nervous when he speak on telephone.14himself?15Q. Did he explain who he was talking to?15A. Yes, he invite me and he book tickets for me.16A. When he come back, I say, "Alexander, everything is16Q. You arrived in Paris, both of you, did you on17fine?" And he say, "Yes, it is just the work".16Q. You arrived in Paris, both of you, did you on18Q. Did he say anything else about being under pressure at19Q. Was that around lunchtime?20A. No, never, sir.20A. Yes, I have lunchtime with him.21Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerland to21Q. How did he seem to you when you first met him?22talk to the Swiss authorities about anything?22A. I arrive to Bristol and after we take a walk to go to23A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had some business there23the hotel's to the hotel (Inaudible).24been in Switzerland and that he had some business there24Q. How did he appear to you, did he seem happy, stressed or25or something like that.25nervous?				
12didn't know what?13A. He went 10 metres from the restaurant. He was very14nervous when he speak on telephone.15Q. Did he explain who he was talking to?16A. When he come back, I say, "Alexander, everything is17fine?" And he say, "Yes, it is just the work".18Q. Did he say anything else about being under pressure at19that time?20A. No, never, sir.21Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerland to22talk to the Swiss authorities about anything?23A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had even24been in Switzerland and that he had some business there25or something like that.		· ·		
 A. He went 10 metres from the restaurant. He was very nervous when he speak on telephone. Q. Did he explain who he was talking to? A. When he come back, I say, "Alexander, everything is fine?" And he say, "Yes, it is just the work". Q. Did he say anything else about being under pressure at that time? Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerland to talk to the Swiss authorities about anything? A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had even been in Switzerland and that he had some business there or something like that. A. He went 10 metres from the restaurant. He was very nervous when he speak on telephone. Q. Did he explain who he was talking to? A. Yes, he invite me and he book tickets for me. A. Yes, he invite me and he book tickets for me. Q. You arrived in Paris, both of you, did you on 8 November 2012, is that correct? A. Yes, that's right and I met him in Hotel Bristol. Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerland to talk to the Swiss authorities about anything? A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had even been in Switzerland and that he had some business there or something like that. A. He was that. C. How did he appear to you, did he seem happy, stressed or nervous? 				
14nervous when he speak on telephone.15Q. Did he explain who he was talking to?16A. When he come back, I say, "Alexander, everything is17fine?" And he say, "Yes, it is just the work".18Q. Did he say anything else about being under pressure at19that time?20A. No, never, sir.21Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerland to22talk to the Swiss authorities about anything?23A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had even24been in Switzerland and that he had some business there25or something like that.				
 15 Q. Did he explain who he was talking to? A. When he come back, I say, "Alexander, everything is fine?" And he say, "Yes, it is just the work". Q. Did he say anything else about being under pressure at that time? A. No, never, sir. Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerland to talk to the Swiss authorities about anything? A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had even been in Switzerland and that he had some business there or something like that. Did he explain who he was talking to? A. Yes, he invite me and he book tickets for me. G. You arrived in Paris, both of you, did you on 8 November 2012, is that correct? A. Yes, that's right and I met him in Hotel Bristol. Q. Was that around lunchtime? A. Yes, I have lunchtime with him. Q. How did he seem to you when you first met him? A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had even been in Switzerland and that he had some business there or something like that. 		-	1	
16A. When he come back, I say, "Alexander, everything is fine?" And he say, "Yes, it is just the work".16Q. You arrived in Paris, both of you, did you on 8 November 2012, is that correct?18Q. Did he say anything else about being under pressure at that time?16A. Yes, that's right and I met him in Hotel Bristol.19that time?18A. Yes, that's right and I met him in Hotel Bristol.20A. No, never, sir.20A. Yes, I have lunchtime with him.21Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerland to talk to the Swiss authorities about anything?2123A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had even been in Switzerland and that he had some business there or something like that.2425Or something like that.24			1	
17fine?" And he say, "Yes, it is just the work".178 November 2012, is that correct?18Q. Did he say anything else about being under pressure at178 November 2012, is that correct?19that time?18A. Yes, that's right and I met him in Hotel Bristol.20A. No, never, sir.19Q. Was that around lunchtime?20A. No, never, sir.20A. Yes, I have lunchtime with him.21Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerland to21Q. How did he seem to you when you first met him?23A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had even23A. I arrive to Bristol and after we take a walk to go to24been in Switzerland and that he had some business there24Q. How did he appear to you, did he seem happy, stressed or25or something like that.25nervous?			1	
18Q. Did he say anything else about being under pressure at that time?18A. Yes, that's right and I met him in Hotel Bristol.19that time?Q. Was that around lunchtime?20A. No, never, sir.20A. Yes, I have lunchtime with him.21Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerland to talk to the Swiss authorities about anything?21Q. How did he seem to you when you first met him?23A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had even been in Switzerland and that he had some business there or something like that.23A. How did he appear to you, did he seem happy, stressed or nervous?				
19that time?19Q. Was that around lunchtime?20A. No, never, sir.20A. Yes, I have lunchtime with him.21Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerland to21Q. How did he seem to you when you first met him?22talk to the Swiss authorities about anything?22A. I arrive to Bristol and after we take a walk to go to23A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had even23the hotel's to the hotel (Inaudible).24been in Switzerland and that he had some business there24Q. How did he appear to you, did he seem happy, stressed or25or something like that.25nervous?				
 A. No, never, sir. Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerland to talk to the Swiss authorities about anything? A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had even been in Switzerland and that he had some business there or something like that. A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had some business there talk to the Swiss authorities about anything about that he had even the hotel's to the hotel (Inaudible). Q. How did he appear to you, did he seem happy, stressed or nervous? 				
21Q. Did he mention having taken a trip to Switzerland to21Q. How did he seem to you when you first met him?22talk to the Swiss authorities about anything?22A. I arrive to Bristol and after we take a walk to go to23A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had even23the hotel's to the hotel (Inaudible).24been in Switzerland and that he had some business there24Q. How did he appear to you, did he seem happy, stressed or25or something like that.25nervous?			1	
22talk to the Swiss authorities about anything?22A. I arrive to Bristol and after we take a walk to go to23A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had even23the hotel's to the hotel (Inaudible).24been in Switzerland and that he had some business there24Q. How did he appear to you, did he seem happy, stressed or25or something like that.25nervous?			1	
23A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had even23the hotel's to the hotel (Inaudible).24been in Switzerland and that he had some business there24Q. How did he appear to you, did he seem happy, stressed or25or something like that.25nervous?	∠1		1	
24been in Switzerland and that he had some business there24Q. How did he appear to you, did he seem happy, stressed or25or something like that.25nervous?			22	
25 or something like that. 25 nervous?	22		1 22	the hotel's to the betal (Incudible)
	22 23	A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had even	1	
Page 14 Page 16	22 23 24	A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had even been in Switzerland and that he had some business there	24	Q. How did he appear to you, did he seem happy, stressed or
	22 23 24	A. No, he never tell me anything about that he had even been in Switzerland and that he had some business there	24	Q. How did he appear to you, did he seem happy, stressed or

Day 14

1	A. When I met him in hotel he was in he was smile, he	1	good? Maybe you want to go to the hotel?" And he said,
2	was calm and relaxing. But when we went to for	2	"No, no, I want to have dinner, stay here with me".
3	lunchtime he was a little bit nervous.	3	Q. After lunch, you did go back to the hotel for a while.
4	Q. Was he nervous about seeing you or did you think he was	4	How was he during that period of time.
5	nervous about something else?	5	A. Excuse me, can you repeat the question? I am not
6	A. I think that he was nervous about his work or business.	6	understanding you.
7	I did not ask him a questions about if something was	7	Q. After lunch you went back to your hotel for a few hours.
8	happened, I just want to have relaxing time with him.	8	How did he appear to you during that period of time?
9	So I tried to talk about some easy subject to make him	9	A. He was feel better. When we come back to the hotel he
10	relax, because he was very stressed when I met him.	10	was much better.
11	Q. What did he drink over lunch?	11	Q. More relaxed, do you mean?
12	A. He was drink wine, he was drink red wine.	12	A. Yes, he was more relaxed.
13	Q. Did you both drink?	13	Q. Did you notice any shaking or trembling at that point of
14	A. Yes, I was drinking also. I was drink white wine.	14	his hands or anything else?
15	Q. He drank red wine, you drank white wine, correct?	15	
16	A. Yes.	16	Q. Later on that day you had dinner, I think at the Crillon
17	Q. Do you think he drank a lot?	17	restaurant, is that correct?
18	A. Yes.	18	A. Yes, it is correct, sir.
19 20	Q. How much did he drink?	19	Q. What did he
20	A. Yes, I think he drink a lot for lunchtime.	20	A. He was drink one bottle of wine. I think he was eat
21	Q. How did that compare to how he behaved previously when	21	a French soup and drink red wine.
22	you had met him in Nice and Kiev? Was he different?	22	Q. Again, was he drinking a lot at that stage?A. No, for dinner he was drink one bottle of wine for two
23	A. He was more tired, as he was more tired.	23 24	
24 25	Q. Was he drinking more?	24	persons, so it was not a lot.
23	A. Yes, he was drink more. More than usually.	23	Q. So you shared the bottle at that point over dinner?
	Page 17		Page 19
1	Q. Did you think that was because of his stress?	1	A. Yes, sir.
2	A. Sir, when I saw him in Paris it was my third meeting so	2	Q. Did he describe anything unusual in respect of the food
3	I don't know this person so well and maybe he was very	3	that he had eaten?
4	like dynamic businessman or and he want to take a	4	A. No, he was very happy with the food. It is very good
5	drink and more drink for lunchtime but he was a little	5	restaurant, it was very sophisticated French cuisine, it
6	bit stressful, what I can say about this time, when we	6	was very nice food. He was very happy with it.
7	have lunch together.	7	Q. Did he take any phone calls or speak to anyone else
8	Q. Was he making many phone calls or receiving many phone	8	apart from you during this period?
9	calls around this time?	9	A. No. It was very late dinner, something like 10.00, he
10	A. I am not remember he only just say to me that he was	10	don't make any phone calls.
11	arrive the same day from London he met me.	11	Q. And no one came to speak to him?
12	Q. Before when you described him in Nice you said that he	12	A. No, we don't met any people who he knows in this
13	went off to make a phone call where he looked like he	13	restaurant.
14	was speaking loudly and so on. Did he do that kind of	14	Q. You stay the first night on 8 November at the Hotel
15	thing when you met him in Paris, was he taking those	15	Bristol. The next day you have breakfast at the hotel,
16	sorts of phone calls?	16	is that correct?
17	A. No, when we have lunch, I don't remember that he was	17	A. Yes, it is correct, sir.
18	have phone call for lunchtime when we was together.	18	Q. Then you went out for lunch?
19	Q. Did he spill his wine over that lunch?	19	A. Yes.
20	A. Yes, he was put wine on himself.	20	Q. Is that to the Fouquet restaurant?
21	Q. Why did you think that happened? Was he shaking or	21	A. We went for lunch yes, sir, we went to Fouquet
22	trembling?	22	restaurant.
23	A. Yes, little bit shaking in his hands, yes, sir.	23	Q. Can you remember what he ate there?
24	Q. Did you think that was just his nerves?	24	A. No, sir, I don't remember what he eat in Fouquet.
25	A. Only what I can say is ask him, "Alexander, you feel	25	Q. Did he drink alcohol or any other beverages over lunch?
		1	
	Page 18		Page 20

1	A. Maybe he drink a glass maybe he was drink a glass of	1	was – I respect him as a businessman. He have some job
2	water and wine, but not so much.	2	to do, even if he was spending time with a woman in
3	Q. In your interview you describe having quite a late	3	Paris. I understand it, it was no problem.
4	lunch; is that correct?	4	Q. Did you think he was being a little bit rude by not
5	A. Yes.	5	spending more time talking to you and paying more
6	Q. Again, was there anybody around who spoke to him apart	6	attention?
7	from the staff of the restaurant?	7	A. Yes, I would like that he doing this but he was more
8	A. No, it was nearly empty restaurant, there was not so	8	he was sitting with the telephone in the shop.
9	many people inside.	9	Q. Again, did he explain anything about the nature of the
10	Q. Did he receive any phone calls or go off to make any	10	phone calls?
11	phone calls during that period of time?	11	A. No, sir, he never told me about anything about his job.
12	A. And maybe he was receive some phone calls, he always	12	Q. After you had been shopping, did you go back to the
13	went out to talk, he never talk about on phone next to	13	hotel?
14	me.	14	A. It was nearly one hour between one and two hours and
15	Q. Why did you think that was?	15	we was walking back to the hotel, yes.
16	A. I think that maybe he was a businessman and he had some	16	Q. Did you stay in the hotel then until you went out for
17	his own secrets. That is it. But I never asked him for	17	dinner?
18	what he doing that, because the first time with him.	18	A. I think we come back something like at 8.00 or 7.00 to
19	Q. That afternoon, how did he appear to you? Was he still	19	the hotel and we were we had two hours to go to
20	stressed or did he seem relaxed?	20	dinner.
21	A. Sometimes I have feeling that he is somewhere else	21	Q. You said I think in one of your interviews that during
22	because he was not very communicative with me and my	22	that period of time he ate a couple of apples; is that
23	mood was not so well and we went for the dinner when it	23	right?
24	was just very noisy restaurant so I didn't have time to	24	A. Yes, he was eat two apples which was in the room where
25	speak to him.	25	we stayed.
	Page 21		Page 23
1	Q. This is later	1	Q. Did he eat anything else?
2	A. And he was	2	A. No, just two apples.
3	Q. Before dinner, just that afternoon, how did he appear to	3	Q. How did he seem again in terms of his physical
4	you?	4	appearance?
5	A. He was a little bit somewhere like I told you, with me	5	A. He was at that moment good, I was surprising that he was
6	he was in his thoughts maybe, his mood was not very	6	eat apples because I think that it is very take care of
7	nice.	7	his health that he eat apples.
8	Q. After lunch, you went shopping, is that right?	8	Q. Could you repeat that answer, please?
9	A. Yes. He want to make shopping for me because he knew	9	A. I was say, "Alexander, it is nice that you eat apples"
10	I was not in very nice mood because he was, as I told	10	because I understand he is very take care of his health,
11	you, like he was in another planet, he don't want to	11	he is a man that eat apples.
12	communicate so much with me and I was little bit upset	12	Q. Did you also have a drink together in the room?
13	and he say let's both make shopping together and he was	13	A. No. We have a bottle of wine or champagne but we not
14	walking with me in Saint Honore Street.	14	open it, we don't have any drinks in the room.
15	Q. You went to several shops on Saint Honore Street.	15	Q. Then you went out for dinner, what time was that?
16	During that time, whilst you were out shopping, how did	16	A. It was 10.00, we went to the Buddha-Bar restaurant.
17	he appear then?	17	Q. Who arranged the restaurant booking?
18	A. He was, when I was choosing shoes, he was sit and he was	18	A. He was invite me there because he says that this was
19	not really look at me. He was watching (Inaudible) on	19	nice place to go, all the places he choose by himself.
20	his telephone, so I was upset because didn't give me	20	Q. Did he arrange it through someone else at the hotel or
21	enough attention and I was not in very good mood.	21	did he book it directly himself?
22	I don't want to ask him why he not help me to choose	22	A. No.
23	shoes or (Inaudible).	23	Q. Which one? Did he book it through the concierge or did
24	Q. Did you conclude that he was distracted by work issues?	24	he book it himself, the restaurant?
25	A. Maybe, maybe he was doing some important mails but it	25	A. I think he was book Buddha-Bar, because when we went in
	Page 22		Page 24

www.epiqglobal.com casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

^{6 (}Pages 21 to 24)

1 the first floor at the botk he was talking to the 1 stressful because this was nearly all Franch, most 2 conditions: 1 stressful because this was nearly all Franch, most 3 0. On the evening of 9 November you went to the Buddha-Bar and of gentemm youm and they were all Franch, most 4 of dime? Could you jast describe whereabults you at and of gentemm youm and they were all Franch, most 6 A. We still in four of the stairs, in the centre of restaurant on the first floor. 8 Q. Was there anything old about the set which the took at 9 9 could be set on a still in any way which made it so be 9 10 Q. Nea there anything old about the set way in the international people in this place, we would 11 A. Yes, if it correct. He was sit in front of 1 12 gents and tables and 1 was sit in front of N. N. sit is correct. 13 Q. Lod with set ange poly who sit behind me. 10 14 A. He was in floor to a set many thing to captain why he might be so 14 A. In div twas as trange thing for him to do? 15 just describe him physically thefore here any init in France, or every where, they put woman on the softa and? 16 toy out find it was as trange th				
3 Q. On the evening of 9 November you went to the Buddha-Bar for dimer? Could you just describe whereabous you at within the restaurant? a and old gentleman woman and they were all French, most of the people around us. And I was hing a very of the people around us. And I was hing a very of the people around us. And I was and in the server of the people around us. And I was hing a very of the people around us. And I was and it as him the server of the people around us. And I was and it as him to serve all French, most of the people around us. And I was and it as him the server of the people around us. And I was as the set which the took at the people around us. And I was as him the server of the people around us. And I was as the set which the took at the people around us. And I was as him the server in the people around us. And I was as the set was the international people in this place, we would just speak about the food. He says that the food which and was drain the verse of the people in the restaurant than year? 11 A. Yes, if is correct. He was sit in front of year? A. No, sit, it was very very loud in this place, we would in the secant year? 12 A. I was it see ar boar the restaurant than year? Q. Dudy had fur a strange thing because usually man in France, or everywhere, they put woman on the soft and in the chair, and he was (inautified brought (inaudible) on the chair and I was (in which bought is the main room. 20 Q. What kind of food does the Buddha-Bar produce? 21 23 A. Yes, correct. 22 A. No, at this hands were shaking at the was order in the stat. 23 24 Q. What kind of food does the buddhar-Bar produce? 2	1	the first floor at the hotel he was talking to the	1	stressful because this was nearly all French people in
4 for dimer? Could you just describe whereabouts you sat 4 of the people around us. And I was having a very relaxing time, because it was not very young and its contained in this place, so I was not very young and its contained in this place, so I was not very young and its contained in this place, so I was not very young and its contained in this place, so I was not very young and its contained in this place, so I was not very young and its contained in this place, so I was not very young and its contained in this place, so I was not very young and its contained in this place, so I was not very very load in this place, so I was not very very load in this place, so I was not very very load in this place, so I was not very very load in this place, so I was not very very load in this place, so I was not very very load in this place, we would 11 A. No, sri, it was very very load in this place, we would in this place, so I was not incom the so and its contained in poople in this so the contained in the source into its cantify was very very load in this place, so I was not its contained in the source its cantify when we would in the source its cantify when were very load in this place, source would in the source of the people in the restaurant than you? 10 A. Yes, of course, sir. 14 A. I that was a strange thing for him to do? 12 A. Yes, if hid is was a strange thing because usually man in orom. 16 20 Q. Was drink ima and before the food was not right, he was in quite normal mood. 12 A. Yes, correct. 16 17 A. Yes, thid is was ast with my back to the people around in the poople in the restaurant on low arou right, he was ordered one	2	concierge.	2	the restaurant, very old people. It was an old woman
 swithin the restaurant A. We sit in front of the stairs, in the centre of restaurant on the first floor. Q. Was there anything old about the seat which he took at the table. Did is at in a way which made is to be could see the restaurant and you could not? A. Yes, Sir, if is correct. He was sit in front of guests and tables and I was sit back to the restaurant. Q. So could he see - A. I dar vise any people who it hehind me. Q. Could he see more of the people in the restaurant than you? Q. Could he see more of the people in the restaurant than you? Q. Dol you find that a strange thing focus susually man in France, or everywhere, they put woman on the sofa and in France, or everywhere, they put woman on the sofa and in France, or everywhere, they put woman on the sofa and in the chair, and he was (landbib) in the chair. Q. Had he done that before zero most. Yes, correct. Page 25 Yes, correct. Page 25 Page 27 Q. Had he done that before zero most fish, the first time he had done that? A. It was very noisy and I did not ask hin this question. Q. Did you gut the impression he vaniet look arround at the people go to this place because it was order at of of doo but exactly which food he was order at of of doo but exactly which food he was order at loo of on any king? A. Yes, No, he was blocking for people arround ast. Q. Day ou think he was wording at the restaurant. Q. Day ou think he was wording at the restaurant and a bit space it was order at loo of doo but exactly which food he was order at loo of doo but exactly which food? A. I was trying to look round because I was very interestat in which people gos to	3	Q. On the evening of 9 November you went to the Buddha-Bar	3	and old gentleman woman and they were all French, most
6 A. We sit in front of the stairs, in the centre of restaurant on the first floor. international people in this place, so I was not understand why he so stressful. 9 Q. Was there mything of add boat the seatt which he took at the table. Did he sit in a way which made it so he seat which made it so he genesical boat the seatt which made it so he seatt which the food. It is superklawful the food that? 7 A. Yes, of correct. 10 A. No, sit, it is superklawful the food. It is superklawful the food that? 20 So he had the best seat or a better seat than you? 22 A. No, sit, it is superklawf	4	for dinner? Could you just describe whereabouts you sat	4	of the people around us. And I was having a very
7 resturant on the first floor. 8 Q. Was take: anything old about the sear which he took at the table. Dut he sit in a way which made it so he could see the restaurant and you could not? Q. Did he say anything to explain why he might he so 10 could see the restaurant and you could not? He about the food. He says that the food which he took at the food which he food. He says that the food which he are seen to of the people in the restaurant than Yes, so for curse, sir. 11 A. Yes, so for curse, sir. He about the says finat the so are in the chair and any bod? 12 A. Yes, in for it or a strange thing because assally man in France, or everywhere, they put vorann on the soft and it the chair and I was sit with my back to 22 13 Q. Did you find that a strange thing because assally man in France, or everywhere, they put vorann on the soft and 23 Yes, of course, sir. 14 Q. Job he had the bast sear or a better seart than you? Q. Were his hunds shaking in any way the fore he had any food? 13 Q. So he had the bast sear or a better seart than you? Q. Were his hunds shaking in any way or were there any other signs of fracture any way to ware there any other signs of fracture any way to ware there any other signs of fracture any way to ware there any other signs of fracture any way to ware there any other signs of fracture any way to ware there any other signs of fracture any way to ware there any other signs of fracture any othere is a bading the searcurse. 2 A. Yes, so for the he as put me si	5	within the restaurant?	5	relaxing time, because it was not very young and
8 Q. Was there anything old about the seat which he took at the table. Doth he sin a way which made its to he the table. Doth he sin a way which made its to he context way expertent and you could on? 8 Q. Doth e say anything to explain why he might be so stressel? 11 A. Yes, Yes, if, it is correct. Ite was sit in front of guests and tables and I was sit back to the restaurant. 10 N. Os, sir, it way every loud in this place, we would in this place in the corder is not nice. And he was ask gareon, waiter, to change his food? 14 A. I think the as asting thing to restaurant. 0. Just before I come on to exactly whith you ate, coal you is in the main room. 2 A. Yes, if find it was astrange thing for him to do? 14 A. No, if it was ast habing in any way evere there any other is gins of nervousnes? 2 A. Yes, if main room. 2 A. No, I dil not see this blandbanear produsec? 2 <td< td=""><td>6</td><td>A. We sit in front of the stairs, in the centre of</td><td>6</td><td>international people in this place, so I was not</td></td<>	6	A. We sit in front of the stairs, in the centre of	6	international people in this place, so I was not
 9 the table. Did he sit in a way which made it so he could see the restaurant and you could not? 1 A. Yee, Yee, Sir, It is could not see any end to be seen to a final sea any end to be seen to a final sea any end to be seen to a final sea any end to be seen to a final sea any end to be seen to a final sea any end to be seen to a sea any before he had any food? 1 A. Yee, of course, sir. 2 (Inaudible) on the chair and I was sit with my back to the main room. 2 (Inaudible) on the chair and I was sit with my back to the main room. 2 (Inaudible) on the chair and I was sit with my back to the main room. 2 (Inaudible) on the chair and I was sit with my back to the had abe set or a better seat thany you? 2 (Inaudible) on the chair and I was sit with my back to the had abe set or a better seat thany you? 2 (Inaudible) on the chair and I was sit with my back to the had abe set or a better seat thany you? 2 (Inaudible) on the chair and I was sit with my back to the had abe set or a better seat thany you? 3 A. Yes, correct. 2 Q. Had he done that before or was this the first time he had done that? 3 A. It was first time he was put me sit on the chair. 3 A. It was very mixes and I before or was this the first time he had done that? 3 A. It was signify to rough way and I did not ask him this question. 4 A. I dwas very mixes and before or was selfish. 1 I think he was olong it just to see people around ant the poople goes to this place before - set also one perform of sub or subir) 3 A. Yes, and yes he was looking - a way the way before before - set on the chare. 4 Q. Do you think he was specify watching, like you, just to see worg any any the you this be dont the yes on this restaurant. 3 A. Yes, and yes he was looking for people around as. 4 A. Yes, and yes he was looking for people around as. 5 A. Yes, and yes he was looking for	7	restaurant on the first floor.	7	understand why he so stressful.
10 could see the restaurant and you could not? 10 A. No, sir, it was very very load in this place, we would 11 A. Yes, Yes, sir, it is correct. He was sit in front of 11 just speak about the food. He was ask garcon, waiter, to 13 Q. So could be see more of the people in the restaurant than 13 charge his food. 14 A. I don't see any people who sit behind me. 13 charge his food. 16 Yes, of course, sir. 17 A. Yes, of course, sir. 18 Q. Did you find that a strange thing because usally man 10 A. Yes, of course, sir. 19 A. Yes, of course, they put woman on the soft and 10 Pare, corevery hand on the chair and was sit with my back to 16 main room. 14 A. Yes, scorrect. 20 Were his hands shaking in any way or were there any 12 other main room. Page 25 A. No, did in ot see that, that his hands were shaking at the bandshare produce? 23 A. Yes, scorrect. 24 Q. What kind of food does the Baddha-Bar produce? 24 A. Yes very ing and I did not set hair? 34. It was the insto the sea with wis sequestion. 24 Q. What do out hink he did that? 4. It was tha the dode that? 34.	8	Q. Was there anything odd about the seat which he took at	8	Q. Did he say anything to explain why he might be so
11 A. Yes. Yes, sir, it is correct. He was sit in front of guests and tables and I was sit back to the restaurant. 11 just speak about the food. He says that the food which the order is not nice. And he was ask garcen, waiter, to change this food. 12 Q. Soudh Base — 13 change this food. 14 A. I don't see any people who sit behind me. 13 change this food. 15 Q. Could he see more of the people in the restaurant than in France, or everywhere, they put woman on the sofa and 20 14 Q. Just before I come on to exauly what you atc, could you just describe him physically before he fad any food? 16 to you to be uwell in any way before the fad any food? 14 A. No, at this moment he was sit in front of me, he smille, he was in quite normal mood. 12 the main room. 20 0. Were his hands shaking in any way or were there any other signs of ancrousness? 12 the main room. 22 A. No, I did not see that, that his hands were shaking at that bar. 12 Q. Boh had the best set or a better seat than you? 25 25 A. Yes, correct. 26 1 1 this he has ordered some food like sushi rolls and tempura, something like that. 2 Q. Why doy ou think he did that? 3 A. It was first time he did that? 4 <t< td=""><td>9</td><td>the table. Did he sit in a way which made it so he</td><td>9</td><td>stressed?</td></t<>	9	the table. Did he sit in a way which made it so he	9	stressed?
12 guests and tables and I was sit back to the restaurant. 12 he order is not nice. And he was ask gureon, waiter, to change his food. 13 A. I don't see any people who sit behind me. 13 13 14 4. (J. Gume) the seement of the people in the restaurant than you? 14 14 0. Just before 1 come on to exactly what you ate, could you just describe him physically before he ate. Did he seem you? 14 A. Ves, of ourse, sir. 17 A. Ves, of ourse, sir. 17 A. No, at this moment he was sit in food? 19 A. Yes, of fund that a strange thing because usually man ion in France, or everywhere, they put woman on the sofa and is sit on the chair, and He was finandible) thought 20 Were his hands shaking in any way or were there any other signs of nervousness? 21 other main room. 22 A. No, id if mot see that, that his hands were shaking at that had done that? 24 Q. So he had the best seat or a better seat than you? 25 A. It was first time he was put me sit on the chair. 24 Q. Why do you think he did that? 3 A. It was first time he was put me sit on the chair. 35 a. It was sit was not nee was bait in this question. 3 Q. Can you centered south has habit or in any way or were there any out struggling to remember? 36 A. It was first time he was put me sit on the chair.	10	could see the restaurant and you could not?	10	A. No, sir, it was very very loud in this place, we would
13 Q. So could he see 13 change his food. 14 A. I don't see any people who sit behind me. 14 Q. Just before I come on to exactly what you ate, could you 14 A. I don't see any people who sit behind me. 14 Q. Just before I come on to exactly what you ate, could you 16 you? A. Yes, of course, sir. 16 16 17 A. No, at this momenthe wass in in front of me, he smille, 16 A. Yes, I find it was a strange thing because usually man 16 16 16 was in quite normal mood. 20 Q. Were his hands shaking in any way or were there any 20 11 A. No, at this momenthe wass in in front of me, he smille, he was first wine and before the food was not right, he 23 the main room. 22 A. No, I did not see that, that his hands were shaking at 24 Q. So he had the best seat or a better seat than you? 22 A. No, at his momenthe was in any way or were there any 25 A. Yes, correct. 24 Q. What kind of food does the Buddha-Bar produce? 25 A. It was very noisy and I did not ask him this question. 2 Q. Can you recall exactly when what he ordered or are you strugging to member? 3 A. It was very noisy and I did not ask him this que	11	A. Yes. Yes, sir, it is correct. He was sit in front of	11	just speak about the food. He says that the food which
14 A. I don't see any people who sit behind me. 14 Q. Just before 1 come on to exactly what you ate, could you 15 Q. Could he see more of the poople in the restaurant than 15 just describe him physically before he data, pideore he had any day before he had any food? 17 A. Yes, of course, sir. 17 A. No, at this moment he was sit in front of me, he smile, 18 Q. Did you find that a strange thing because usually man 18 he was drink wine and before the food was not right, he 20 in France, or everywhere, they put woman on the sofa and 20 Q. Were his hands shaking in any way or were there any 21 other signs of nervouses? A. No, I did not see that, that his hands were shaking at that bar. 22 Q. So he had the best seat or a better seat than you? 24 O. What kind of food does the Buddha-Bar produce? 23 A. It was first time he had done that? 29 What kind of food does the Buddha-Bar produce? 24 Q. Had he done that before or was this the first time he had done that? 1 I think he was ordered some food like sushi rolls and tempura, something like fund 3 A. It was first time he was put me sit on the chair. 2 O. Can you reall exactly when what he ordered or are you strangling to remember? 3 A. It was was ryr noisy and I did	12	guests and tables and I was sit back to the restaurant.	12	he order is not nice. And he was ask garcon, waiter, to
15 Q. Could he see more of the people in the restaurant than 15 just describe him physically before he ate. Did he seem 16 you? A. Yes, of course, sir. 16 to you to be unwell in any way before he and any food? 17 A. Yes, of course, sir. 16 to you to be unwell in any way before he and any food? 18 Q. Did you find that a strange thing bocause usually man 16 to you to be unwell in any way before he and any food? 19 A. Yes, of fund it was a strange thing bocause usually man 16 to you to be unwell in any way before he and any food? 20 A. Yes, of numer, and he was (naudible) thought 20 Q. Were his hands shaking in any way or were there any 21 (Inaudible) on the chair, and he was (naudible) thought 22 A. No, I did not see that, that his hands were shaking at 23 the main room. 23 A. Yes, correct. 25 A. It was first time he was put me sit on the chair. 3 A. It was first time he was put me sit on the chair. 3 Q. Can you recall exartly when what he ordered or are you struggling to remember? 4 Judy oug the the inpression he wanted to see what was 6 was order a lot of food but exactly which food he was order a lot of food but exactly which food he was 7 6	13	Q. So could he see	13	change his food.
16 you? 16 you? 16 to you to be unwell in any way before he had any food? 17 A. Yes, of course, sir. 17 A. No, at this moment he was sit in front of me, he smile, he was firm his me and before the food was not right, he was in quite normal mood. 17 A. No, at this moment he was six with my back to the main room. 10 Q. Were his hands shading in any way or were there any other signs of narvousness? 20 Q. Were his hands shading in any way or were there any other signs of narvousness? 2 A. No, I did not see that, that his hands were shaking at that bar. 21 Q. So he had the best seat or a better seat than you? 23 A. No, I did not see that, that his hands were shaking at the poole 23 A. Yes, correct. 24 Q. What kind of food does the Baddha-Bar produce? 24 Q. Had he done that before or was this the first time he had done that? 1 I think he has ordered some food like sushi rolls and tempura, something like four dishes, he was order and low cared or are you struggling to remember? 3 A. It was very noisy and I did not ask him this question. 3 Q. Can you recall exactly when what he ordered or are you struggling to remember? 4 think he was doing not because he was selfish. 1 1 I think he was order a fish dish of any kind? 9 selfish? A. I thi	14	A. I don't see any people who sit behind me.	14	Q. Just before I come on to exactly what you ate, could you
17 A. Yes, of course, sir. 17 A. No, at this moment he was sit in front of me, he smile, he was drink vine and before the food was not right, he 18 Q. Did you find that a strange thing because usually man 10 10 h. Yes, I find it was a strange thing because usually man 10 21 sit on the chair, and he was (funudible) thought 20 Q. Were his hands shaking in any way or were there any other signs of nervonsenses? 22 (Inaudible) on the chair and I was sit with my back to 21 at that bar. 24 Q. So he had the best seat or a better seat than you? 24 A. No, I did not see that, that his hands were shaking at that bar. 24 Q. So he had the best seat or a better seat than you? 25 A. It is specialised in Japanese and Chinese kitchen, and 27 1 Q. Had he done that before or was this the first time he had done that? 3 Q. Can you receall exactly when what he ordered or are you strugging to renember? 5 A. It was first time he was put me sit on the chair. 3 Q. Can you receall exactly when what he ordered or are you strugging to remember? 6 0.Did you get the impression he wanted to see what was go go in the restaurnt and look around at the people set this place because it was very intervent exactly which food he was order a lof od but exactly which food he was oredred some food but exactly which food he was	15	Q. Could he see more of the people in the restaurant than	15	just describe him physically before he ate. Did he seem
18 Q. Did you find that a strange thing for him to do? 18 he was drink wine and before the food was not right, he was in quite normal mod. 19 A. Yes, I find it was a strange thing because usually man 10 Q. Were his hands shaking in any way or were there any 21 sit on the chair, and he was (inaudible) thought 20 Q. Were his hands shaking in any way or were there any 22 (Inaudible) on the chair and I was sit with my back to 23 that bar. 23 the main room. 24 Q. Sho he had the best seat or a better seat than you? 25 A. Yes, orrect. 25 A. Yes, orrect. 26 Page 27 27 1 Q. Had he done that before or was this the first time he 1 I think he has ordered some food like sushi rolls and tempura, something like that. 3 A. It was first time he was put me sit on the chair. 2 C. Und the done that? 3 A. It was rey noisy and I did not ask him this question. 6 Was drink wine and before dor are you strugging to remember? 4 A. Yes. No, he was doing not because he was selfish, 1 I think he was doing it just to see people around and 19 selfish? 1 I think he was not mechoise? 11 <	16	you?	16	to you to be unwell in any way before he had any food?
19 A. Yes, I find it was a strange thing because usually man 19 was in quite normal mood. 20 Q. Were this hands shaking in any way or were there any 21 sit on the chair, and he was (Inaudible) thought 20 Q. Were this hands shaking in any way or were there any 21 (Inaudible) on the chair and 1 was sit with my back to 21 other signs of nervousness? 23 the main room. 22 A. No, it did not see that, that his hands were shaking at 24 Q. So he had the best seat or a better seat than you? 25 A. No, it did not see that, that his hands were shaking at 25 A. Yes, correct. 26 A. Was first time he was put me sit on the chair. 21 3 A. It was first time he was put me sit on the chair. 1 1 1 think he has ordered some food like sushi rolls and tempura, something like fut. 2 Q. Had he done that? 0. Can you recall exactly when what he ordered or are you strugging to remember? 3 A. It was very noisy and 1 did not ask him this question. 1 1 1 1 4 Q. Why do you think he was just being a bit 9 A. I think he was ordered some food like sushi rolls and tempura, something like fut. 5 A. I think he was doing not because he was	17	A. Yes, of course, sir.	17	A. No, at this moment he was sit in front of me, he smile,
 20 in France, or everywhere, they put woman on the soft and sit on the chair, and he was (Inaudible) thought 21 sit on the chair, and he was (Inaudible) thought 22 (Inaudible) on the chair, and he was sit with my back to 23 the main room. 24 Q. So he had the best seat or a better seat than you? 25 A. Yes, correct. 20 Q. Ware his hands shaking in any way or were there any other signs of netwousness? 22 A. No, I did not see that, that his hands were shaking at that bar. 24 Q. So he had the best seat or a better seat than you? 25 A. Yes, correct. 20 Q. Had he done that before or was this the first time he had done that? 3 A. It was first time he was put me sit on the chair. 3 Q. Did you get the impression he wanted to see what was going on in the restaurant and look around at the people there or did you just think he was just being a bit 31 Libink he was doing not because he was selfish, 11 Libink he was doing not because he was selfish, 12 Liwas ask him about which people go to this restaurant, 13 Liwas trying to look round because Liwas very interested 14 in which people goes to this place because it was very 15 famous and Linever been there before – 4 Q. Do you think he was looking for people around at. 4 A. Yes, and yes he was looking for people around us. 4 Q. Do you think he was looking for people around us. 4 A. Yes, and yes he was looking for people around us. 5 A. It man the member this. 5 A. It was the ding ittle bit stressful this 	18	Q. Did you find that a strange thing for him to do?	18	he was drink wine and before the food was not right, he
21 sit on the chair, and he was (Inaudible) thought 21 other signs of nervousness? 22 (Inaudible) on the chair and I was sit with my back to the main room. 23 the main room. 22 4 Q. So he had the best seat or a better seat than you? 23 5 A. Yes, correct. 23 1 Q. Had he done that before or was this the first time he had done that? 1 I think he has ordered some food like sushi rolls and tempura, something like that. 3 A. It was first time he was put me sit on the chair. Q. Why do you think he did that? Q. Can you recall exactly when what he ordered or are you strauging to remember? 5 A. It was rery noisy and I did not ask him this question. Q. Did you get the impression he wanted to see what was going on in the restaurant and look around at the people 1 I think he was ordered something like four dishes, he was order a lof food but exactly which food he was order. I am not remember. 8 Q. Did you get the impression he was selfish, 11 I think he was doing it just to see people around and 1 was sak him about which people go to this restaurant, 10 Q. Can you recember what type of fish or prawns or vegetables were on that dish? 9 A. I think he was looking A. I think he was looking A. I think he was poople around as. 1 Was thi do dromal a	19	A. Yes, I find it was a strange thing because usually man	19	was in quite normal mood.
22 (Inaudible) on the chair and I was sit with my back to 22 A. No, I did not see that, that his hands were shaking at 23 the main room. 24 Q. So he had the best seat or a better seat than you? 25 25 A. Yes, correct. 26 What kind of food does the Buddha-Bar produce? 26 A. It is specialised in Japanese and Chinese kitchen, and Page 25 1 Q. Had he done that before or was this the first time he 1 I think he has ordered some food like sushi rolls and 2 A. It was first time he was up the sit on the chair. 2 Q. Why do you think he did that? 3 A. It was very noisy and I did not ask him this question. 2 A. I think he was ordered some food like sushi rolls and 4 Q. Why do you think he did that? 3 A. It was very noisy and I did not ask him this question. 5 A. It was very noisy and I did not ask him this question. 6 was order at al of food but exactly which food he was 7 going on in the restaurant and look around at the people 7 order, I am not remember? 8 0. Did he order a fish dish of any kind? 9 A. I think he was ording it just to see people around and 11 I think he was doing it just to see	20	in France, or everywhere, they put woman on the sofa and	20	Q. Were his hands shaking in any way or were there any
 23 the main room. 24 Q. So he had the best seat or a better seat than you? 25 A. Yes, correct. 26 A. Yes, correct. 27 Page 25 28 A. It is specialised in Japanese and Chinese kitchen, and 29 Page 27 20 Page 27 21 Q. Had he done that before or was this the first time he had done that? 3 A. It was first time he was put me sit on the chair. 3 A. It was first time he was put me sit on the chair. 4 Q. Why do you think he did that? 5 A. It was very noisy and I did not ask him this question. 6 Q. Did you get the impression he wanted to see what was going on in the restaurant and look around at the people there or did you just think he was just being a bit selfish? 10 A. Yes. No, he was doing not because he was selfish, 11 I think he was doing it just to see people around and 12 I was ask him about which people go to this restaurant, 13 I was trying to look round because I was very interested in which people gose to this place because it was very interested in which people gose to this place because it was very interested in which people goes to this place because it was very interested in which people gose to this place because it was very interested in which people gose to this place because it was very interested in which people gose to this place because it was very interested in which people gose to this place because it was very interested in which people gose to this place because it was very interested in which people gose to this place because it was very interested in which people gose to this place because it was very interested in which people gose to this place because it was very interested in which people gose to this place because it was very interested in which people gose to this place because it was very interested see was looking for people around us. 10 A. Yes, and yes he was looking for people around us. 11 Q. Didyou shar	21	sit on the chair, and he was (Inaudible) thought	21	other signs of nervousness?
24 Q. So he had the best seat or a better seat than you? 24 Q. What kind of food does the Buddha-Bar produce? 25 A. Yes, correct. 25 A. It is specialised in Japanese and Chinese kitchen, and 26 Page 27 1 Q. Had he done that before or was this the first time he had done that? 1 I think he has ordered some food like sushi rolls and tempera, something like that. 2 3 A. It was first time he was put me sit on the chair. 3 Q. Can you recall exactly when what he ordered or are you strugging to remember? 5 A. It was very noisy and I did not ask him this question. 6 Q. Can you recall exactly when what he ordered or are you strugging to remember? 6 Q. Did you get the impression he wanted to see what was going on in the restaurant and look around at the people a bit selfish? 5 A. I think he was ordered something like four dishes, he was order a lot of food but exactly which food he was ordered a late one portion of sushi or sashimi as a dish. 11 I think he was doing not because he was selfish, 11 1 1 1 A. I think he was eat also one portion of sushi or sashimi as a dish. 13 I was trying to look round because it was very interested in which people goes to this place because it was very interested in which people goes to this place because it was very interested in which people goes to this place because it was very 14 Q. Did you share some salmon,	22	(Inaudible) on the chair and I was sit with my back to	22	A. No, I did not see that, that his hands were shaking at
25 A. Yes, correct. 25 A. It is specialised in Japanese and Chinese kitchen, and Page 25 Page 27 1 Q. Had he done that before or was this the first time he 1 I think he has ordered some food like sushi rolls and 2 A. It was first time he was put me sit on the chair. 3 Q. Can you recall exactly when what he ordered or are you strugging to remember? 5 A. It was very noisy and I did not ask him this question. 6 Q. Can you recall exactly when what he ordered or are you strugging to remember? 5 A. It was very noisy and I did not ask him this question. 6 was order a lot of food but exactly which food he was orderere	23	the main room.	23	
25 A. Yes, correct. 25 A. It is specialised in Japanese and Chinese kitchen, and Page 25 Page 27 1 Q. Had he done that before or was this the first time he 1 I think he has ordered some food like sushi rolls and 2 A. It was first time he was put me sit on the chair. 3 Q. Can you recall exactly when what he ordered or are you strugging to remember? 5 A. It was very noisy and I did not ask him this question. 6 Q. Can you recall exactly when what he ordered or are you strugging to remember? 5 A. It was very noisy and I did not ask him this question. 6 was order a lot of food but exactly which food he was orderere	24	Q. So he had the best seat or a better seat than you?	24	Q. What kind of food does the Buddha-Bar produce?
1 Q. Had he done that before or was this the first time he had done that? 1 I think he has ordered some food like sushi rolls and tempura, something like that. 3 A. It was first time he was put me sit on the chair. 3 Q. Can you recall exactly when what he ordered or are you struggling to remember? 4 Q. Why do you think he did that? 3 Q. Can you recall exactly when what he ordered or are you struggling to remember? 5 A. It was very noisy and I did not ask him this question. 6 Q. Can you get the impression he wanted to see what was going on in the restaurant and look around at the people go in the restaurant and look around at the people go to this restaurant. 8 Q. Can you remember. 8 there or did you just think he was just being a bit si task him about which people go to this restaurant, 10 9 A. I think I was eat also one portion of sushi or sashimi as a dish. 11 I think he was doing it just to see people around and 12 I was ask him about which people go to this restaurant, 12 9 A. I think I was eat also one portion of sushi or sashimi or sushi? 13 I was trying to look round because I was very interested 14 in which people goes to this place because it was very 15 famous and I never been there before – 16 16 Q. Do you think he was looking for people around us. 17 Q. He did not eat your food. 18 A. I am not remember this.	25		25	A. It is specialised in Japanese and Chinese kitchen, and
2had done that?2tempura, something like that.3A. It was first time he was put me sit on the chair.3Q. Can you recall exactly when what he ordered or are you4Q. Why do you think he did that?4struggling to remember?5A. It was very noisy and I did not ask him this question.5A. It think he was ordered something like four dishes, he6Q. Did you get the impression he wanted to see what was6was order a lot of food but exactly which food he was7going on in the restaurant and look around at the people7order, I am not remember.8there or did you just think he was just being a bit8Q. Did he order a fish dish of any kind?9selfish?9A. I think I was eat also one portion of sushi or sashimi10A. Yes. No, he was doing not because he was selfish,10as a dish.11I think he was doing it just to see people around and11Q. Can you remember what type of fish or prawns or12I was ask him about which people go to this restaurant,12vegetables were on that dish?13I was trying to look round because I was very14Q. Did you share some salmon, sashimi or sushi?14in which people goes to this place because it was very14Q. He did not eat your food.15A. nos the around us it was very -15A. Maybe I was propose, because it is nice to share the food but he was not touching my food.17A. Yes, and yes he was looking for people around us.19Q. You would ordinarily have salmon, some kind, can you <b< td=""><td></td><td>Page 25</td><td></td><td>Page 27</td></b<>		Page 25		Page 27
2had done that?2tempura, something like that.3A. It was first time he was put me sit on the chair.3Q. Can you recall exactly when what he ordered or are you4Q. Why do you think he did that?4struggling to remember?5A. It was very noisy and I did not ask him this question.5A. It think he was ordered something like four dishes, he6Q. Did you get the impression he wanted to see what was6was order a lot of food but exactly which food he was7going on in the restaurant and look around at the people7order, I am not remember.8there or did you just think he was just being a bit8Q. Did he order a fish dish of any kind?9selfish?9A. I think I was eat also one portion of sushi or sashimi10A. Yes. No, he was doing not because he was selfish,10as a dish.11I think he was doing it just to see people around and11Q. Can you remember what type of fish or prawns or12I was ask him about which people go to this restaurant,12vegetables were on that dish?13I was trying to look round because I was very14Q. Did you share some salmon, sashimi or sushi?14in which people goes to this place because it was very14Q. He did not eat your food.15A. nos the around us it was very -15A. Maybe I was propose, because it is nice to share the food but he was not touching my food.17A. Yes, and yes he was looking for people around us.19Q. You would ordinarily have salmon, some kind, can you <b< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></b<>				
3A. It was first time he was put me sit on the chair.3Q. Can you recall exactly when what he ordered or are you4Q. Why do you think he did that?55A. It was very noisy and I did not ask him this question.66Q. Did you get the impression he wanted to see what was77going on in the restaurant and look around at the people88there or did you just think he was just being a bit99selfish?910A. Yes. No, he was doing nt because he was selfish,1111I think he was doing it just to see people around and1212I was skh im about which people go to this restaurant,1113I was trying to look round because I was very interested1314in which people goes to this place because it was very1415famous and I never been there before -1516Q. Do you think he was looking1617A but around us it was very1818Q. Please carry on.1919A. Yes, and yes he was looking for people around us.20Q. Do you think he was people watching, like you, just to21see who might be dining at the restaurant that you might22know or do you think he was worried about people in the23restaurant?24A. I think he was getting little bit stressful this		-		
4Q. Why do you think he did that?4struggling to remember?5A. It was very noisy and I did not ask him this question.4struggling to remember?6Q. Did you get the impression he wanted to see what was7going on in the restaurant and look around at the people8there or did you just think he was just being a bit6was order a lot of food but exactly which food he was9selfish?8Q. Did he order a fish dish of any kind?9selfish?9A. I think he was et also one portion of sushi or sashimi10A. Yes. No, he was doing not because he was selfish,10as a dish.11I think he was doing it just to see people around and11Q. Can you remember what type of fish or prawns or12I was ask him about which people go to this restaurant,10as a dish.13I was trying to look round because I was very11as a dish.14in which people goes to this place because it was very14Q. Did you share some salmon, sashimi or sushi?15famous and I never been there before -16food but he was not touching my food.16Q. Do you think he was looking17Q. He did not cat your food. Did you eat any of his food?18Q. Please carry on.18A. I am not remember this.20Q. Do you think he was people watching, like you, just to2021see who might be dining at the restaurant that you might2122know or do you think he was worried about people in the2323 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				
5A. It was very noisy and I did not ask him this question.5A. I think he was ordered something like four dishes, he was order a lot of food but exactly which food he was order, I am not remember.6Q. Did you get the impression he wanted to see what was going on in the restaurant and look around at the people 86was order a lot of food but exactly which food he was order, I am not remember.8there or did you just think he was just being a bit selfish?9A. I think I was eat also one portion of sushi or sashimi as a dish.10A. Yes. No, he was doing not because he was selfish, 1111I think he was doing it just to see people around and 1210as a dish.11I think he was doing it just to see people around and 1210as a try1113I was sk him about which people go to this restaurant, 1310as a dish.14in which people gos to this place because it was very 1413A. If it was me, I always eat only salmon.14in which people goes to this place because it was very 1514Q. Did you share some salmon, sashimi or sushi?15famous and I never been there before - 1616food but he was not touching my food.17A but around us it was very - 1818A. I am not remember this.19A. Yes, and yes he was looking for people around us. 2019Q. You would ordinarily have salmon of some kind, can you remember if he had salmon, tuna, prawns or some other21see who might be dining at the restaurant that you might 2220A. No, sir, I do not remember t		•		
6Q. Did you get the impression he wanted to see what was going on in the restaurant and look around at the people 86was order a lot of food but exactly which food he was order, I am not remember.8there or did you just think he was just being a bit 980Did he order a fish dish of any kind?9selfish?9A. I think I was eat also one portion of sushi or sashimi as a dish.10A. Yes. No, he was doing not because he was selfish, 111111I think he was doing it just to see people around and 12112I was ask him about which people go to this restaurant, 131013I was trying to look round because I was very interested 141114in which people goes to this place because it was very 151315famous and I never been there before - 161616Q. Do you think he was looking 171617A but around us it was very 181818Q. Please carry on.1819A. Yes, and yes he was looking for people around us. 201921see who might be dining at the restaurant that you might 212022know or do you think he was worried about people in the 232224A. I think he was getting little bit stressful this24				
7going on in the restaurant and look around at the people7order, I am not remember.8there or did you just think he was just being a bit8Q. Did he order a fish dish of any kind?9selfish?9A. I think I was eat also one portion of sushi or sashimi10A. Yes. No, he was doing not because he was selfish,10as a dish.11I think he was doing it just to see people around and11Q. Can you remember what type of fish or prawns or12I was ask him about which people go to this restaurant,11Q. Can you remember what type of fish or prawns or13I was trying to look round because I was very interested13A. If it was me, I always eat only salmon.14in which people goes to this place because it was very14Q. Did you share some salmon, sashimi or sushi?15famous and I never been there before15A. Maybe I was propose, because it is nice to share the16Q. Do you think he was looking17Q. He did not eat your food. Did you eat any of his food?18Q. Please carry on.18A. I am not remember this.19A. Yes, and yes he was looking for people around us.19Q. You would ordinarily have salmon of some kind, can you20Q. Do you think he was worried about people in the21form of fish or seafood?22know or do you think he was worried about people in the23q. Can you remember what food it was that he thought tasted24A. I think he was getting little bit stressful this24A. I think he was getting little bit				
8there or did you just think he was just being a bit selfish?8Q. Did he order a fish dish of any kind?9selfish?9A. I think I was eat also one portion of sushi or sashimi10A. Yes. No, he was doing not because he was selfish, 111think he was doing it just to see people around and 121012I was ask him about which people go to this restaurant, 1310as a dish.13I was trying to look round because I was very interested 1413A. If it was me, I always eat only salmon.14in which people goes to this place because it was very 1514Q. Did you share some salmon, sashimi or sushi?15famous and I never been there before 1615A. Maybe I was propose, because it is nice to share the food but he was not touching my food.17A but around us it was very 1817Q. He did not eat your food. Did you eat any of his food?18Q. Do you think he was people watching, like you, just to 2020Po you think he was people watching, like you, just to 211922know or do you think he was worried about people in the 2322A. I think he was getting little bit stressful this2324A. I think he was getting little bit stressful this24bad and wanted to send back?				-
9selfish?9A. I think I was eat also one portion of sushi or sashimi10A. Yes. No, he was doing not because he was selfish,10as a dish.11I think he was doing it just to see people around and11Q. Can you remember what type of fish or prawns or12I was ask him about which people go to this restaurant,11Q. Can you remember what type of fish or prawns or13I was trying to look round because I was very interested13A. If it was me, I always eat only salmon.14in which people goes to this place because it was very14Q. Did you share some salmon, sashimi or sushi?15famous and I never been there before15A. Maybe I was propose, because it is nice to share the16Q. Do you think he was looking16food but he was not touching my food.17A but around us it was very17Q. He did not eat your food. Did you eat any of his food?18Q. Do you think he was people watching, like you, just to20remember this.20Q. Do you think he was people watching, like you, just to20remember if he had salmon, tuna, prawns or some other21see who might be dining at the restaurant that you might21form of fish or seafood?22know or do you think he was getting little bit stressful this23Q. Can you remember what food it was that he thought tasted24A. I think he was getting little bit stressful this24bad and wanted to send back?				
10A. Yes. No, he was doing not because he was selfish,10as a dish.11I think he was doing it just to see people around and11Q. Can you remember what type of fish or prawns or12I was ask him about which people go to this restaurant,12vegetables were on that dish?13I was trying to look round because I was very interested13A. If it was me, I always eat only salmon.14in which people goes to this place because it was very14Q. Did you share some salmon, sashimi or sushi?15famous and I never been there before -15A. Maybe I was propose, because it is nice to share the16Q. Do you think he was looking16food but he was not touching my food.17A but around us it was very17Q. He did not eat your food. Did you eat any of his food?18Q. Do you think he was people watching, like you, just to20remember this.20Q. Do you think he was people watching, like you, just to20remember if he had salmon, tuna, prawns or some other21see who might be dining at the restaurant that you might21form of fish or seafood?22know or do you think he was worried about people in the23Q. Can you remember what food it was that he thought tasted24A. I think he was getting little bit stressful this24bad and wanted to send back?				
11I think he was doing it just to see people around and 1211Q. Can you remember what type of fish or prawns or vegetables were on that dish?12I was ask him about which people go to this restaurant, 1312vegetables were on that dish?13I was trying to look round because I was very interested in which people goes to this place because it was very famous and I never been there before 1613A. If it was me, I always eat only salmon.15famous and I never been there before 1615A. Maybe I was propose, because it is nice to share the food but he was not touching my food.17A but around us it was very 1816Go but he was not touching my food.18Q. Please carry on.18A. I am not remember this.19A. Yes, and yes he was looking for people around us. 2019Q. You would ordinarily have salmon of some kind, can you remember if he had salmon, tuna, prawns or some other form of fish or seafood?21see who might be dining at the restaurant that you might 2221form of fish or seafood?23restaurant?23Q. Can you remember what food it was that he thought tasted bad and wanted to send back?				
12I was ask him about which people go to this restaurant,12vegetables were on that dish?13I was trying to look round because I was very interested13A. If it was me, I always eat only salmon.14in which people goes to this place because it was very14Q. Did you share some salmon, sashimi or sushi?15famous and I never been there before15A. Maybe I was propose, because it is nice to share the16Q. Do you think he was looking16food but he was not touching my food.17A but around us it was very17Q. He did not eat your food. Did you eat any of his food?18Q. Please carry on.18A. I am not remember this.19A. Yes, and yes he was looking for people around us.19Q. You would ordinarily have salmon of some kind, can you20Q. Do you think he was worried about people in the21form of fish or seafood?22know or do you think he was worried about people in the23q. Can you remember this.23restaurant?23Q. Can you remember what food it was that he thought tasted24A. I think he was getting little bit stressful this24bad and wanted to send back?				
13I was trying to look round because I was very interested in which people goes to this place because it was very13A. If it was me, I always eat only salmon.14in which people goes to this place because it was very14Q. Did you share some salmon, sashimi or sushi?15famous and I never been there before15A. Maybe I was propose, because it is nice to share the16Q. Do you think he was looking16food but he was not touching my food.17A but around us it was very17Q. He did not eat your food. Did you eat any of his food?18Q. Please carry on.18A. I am not remember this.19A. Yes, and yes he was looking for people around us.19Q. You would ordinarily have salmon of some kind, can you20Q. Do you think he was people watching, like you, just to20remember if he had salmon, tuna, prawns or some other21see who might be dining at the restaurant that you might21form of fish or seafood?22know or do you think he was worried about people in the23Q. Can you remember what food it was that he thought tasted24A. I think he was getting little bit stressful this24bad and wanted to send back?				
14in which people goes to this place because it was very14Q. Did you share some salmon, sashimi or sushi?15famous and I never been there before15A. Maybe I was propose, because it is nice to share the16Q. Do you think he was looking16food but he was not touching my food.17A but around us it was very17Q. He did not eat your food. Did you eat any of his food?18Q. Please carry on.18A. I am not remember this.19A. Yes, and yes he was looking for people around us.19Q. You would ordinarily have salmon of some kind, can you20Q. Do you think he was people watching, like you, just to20remember if he had salmon, tuna, prawns or some other21see who might be dining at the restaurant that you might21form of fish or seafood?23restaurant?23Q. Can you remember what food it was that he thought tasted24A. I think he was getting little bit stressful this24bad and wanted to send back?		I was ask him about which people go to this restaurant,	12	vegetables were on that dish?
15famous and I never been there before15A. Maybe I was propose, because it is nice to share the16Q. Do you think he was looking15A. Maybe I was propose, because it is nice to share the16Q. Do you think he was looking16food but he was not touching my food.17A but around us it was very17Q. He did not eat your food. Did you eat any of his food?18Q. Please carry on.18A. I am not remember this.19A. Yes, and yes he was looking for people around us.19Q. You would ordinarily have salmon of some kind, can you20Q. Do you think he was people watching, like you, just to20remember if he had salmon, tuna, prawns or some other21see who might be dining at the restaurant that you might21form of fish or seafood?22know or do you think he was worried about people in the22A. No, sir, I do not remember this.23restaurant?23Q. Can you remember what food it was that he thought tasted24A. I think he was getting little bit stressful this24bad and wanted to send back?		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1.2	-
16Q. Do you think he was looking16food but he was not touching my food.17A but around us it was very17Q. He did not eat your food. Did you eat any of his food?18Q. Please carry on.18A. I am not remember this.19A. Yes, and yes he was looking for people around us.19Q. You would ordinarily have salmon of some kind, can you20Q. Do you think he was people watching, like you, just to20remember if he had salmon, tuna, prawns or some other21see who might be dining at the restaurant that you might21form of fish or seafood?22know or do you think he was worried about people in the22A. No, sir, I do not remember this.23restaurant?23Q. Can you remember what food it was that he thought tasted24A. I think he was getting little bit stressful this24bad and wanted to send back?	13	• • •		A. If it was me, I always eat only salmon.
17A but around us it was very17Q. He did not eat your food. Did you eat any of his food?18Q. Please carry on.18A. I am not remember this.19A. Yes, and yes he was looking for people around us.19Q. You would ordinarily have salmon of some kind, can you20Q. Do you think he was people watching, like you, just to20remember if he had salmon, tuna, prawns or some other21see who might be dining at the restaurant that you might21form of fish or seafood?22know or do you think he was worried about people in the22A. No, sir, I do not remember this.23restaurant?23Q. Can you remember what food it was that he thought tasted24A. I think he was getting little bit stressful this24bad and wanted to send back?	13 14	in which people goes to this place because it was very	14	A. If it was me, I always eat only salmon.Q. Did you share some salmon, sashimi or sushi?
18Q. Please carry on.18A. I am not remember this.19A. Yes, and yes he was looking for people around us.19Q. You would ordinarily have salmon of some kind, can you20Q. Do you think he was people watching, like you, just to20remember if he had salmon, tuna, prawns or some other21see who might be dining at the restaurant that you might21form of fish or seafood?22know or do you think he was worried about people in the22A. No, sir, I do not remember this.23restaurant?23Q. Can you remember what food it was that he thought tasted24A. I think he was getting little bit stressful this24bad and wanted to send back?	13 14 15	in which people goes to this place because it was very famous and I never been there before	14 15	A. If it was me, I always eat only salmon.Q. Did you share some salmon, sashimi or sushi?A. Maybe I was propose, because it is nice to share the
19A. Yes, and yes he was looking for people around us.19Q. You would ordinarily have salmon of some kind, can you20Q. Do you think he was people watching, like you, just to20remember if he had salmon, tuna, prawns or some other21see who might be dining at the restaurant that you might21form of fish or seafood?22know or do you think he was worried about people in the22A. No, sir, I do not remember this.23restaurant?23Q. Can you remember what food it was that he thought tasted24A. I think he was getting little bit stressful this24bad and wanted to send back?	13 14 15 16	in which people goes to this place because it was very famous and I never been there before Q. Do you think he was looking	14 15 16	 A. If it was me, I always eat only salmon. Q. Did you share some salmon, sashimi or sushi? A. Maybe I was propose, because it is nice to share the food but he was not touching my food.
20Q. Do you think he was people watching, like you, just to see who might be dining at the restaurant that you might know or do you think he was worried about people in the restaurant?20remember if he had salmon, tuna, prawns or some other form of fish or seafood?21know or do you think he was worried about people in the restaurant?20remember if he had salmon, tuna, prawns or some other form of fish or seafood?23restaurant?23Q. Can you remember what food it was that he thought tasted bad and wanted to send back?	13 14 15 16 17	 in which people goes to this place because it was very famous and I never been there before Q. Do you think he was looking A but around us it was very 	14 15 16 17	 A. If it was me, I always eat only salmon. Q. Did you share some salmon, sashimi or sushi? A. Maybe I was propose, because it is nice to share the food but he was not touching my food. Q. He did not eat your food. Did you eat any of his food?
21see who might be dining at the restaurant that you might21form of fish or seafood?22know or do you think he was worried about people in the22A. No, sir, I do not remember this.23restaurant?23Q. Can you remember what food it was that he thought tasted24A. I think he was getting little bit stressful this24bad and wanted to send back?	13 14 15 16 17 18	 in which people goes to this place because it was very famous and I never been there before Q. Do you think he was looking A but around us it was very Q. Please carry on. 	14 15 16 17 18	 A. If it was me, I always eat only salmon. Q. Did you share some salmon, sashimi or sushi? A. Maybe I was propose, because it is nice to share the food but he was not touching my food. Q. He did not eat your food. Did you eat any of his food? A. I am not remember this.
22know or do you think he was worried about people in the restaurant?22A. No, sir, I do not remember this.23restaurant?23Q. Can you remember what food it was that he thought tasted bad and wanted to send back?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 in which people goes to this place because it was very famous and I never been there before Q. Do you think he was looking A but around us it was very Q. Please carry on. A. Yes, and yes he was looking for people around us. 	14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. If it was me, I always eat only salmon. Q. Did you share some salmon, sashimi or sushi? A. Maybe I was propose, because it is nice to share the food but he was not touching my food. Q. He did not eat your food. Did you eat any of his food? A. I am not remember this. Q. You would ordinarily have salmon of some kind, can you
23restaurant?23Q. Can you remember what food it was that he thought tasted24A. I think he was getting little bit stressful this23Q. Can you remember what food it was that he thought tasted24bad and wanted to send back?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 in which people goes to this place because it was very famous and I never been there before Q. Do you think he was looking A but around us it was very Q. Please carry on. A. Yes, and yes he was looking for people around us. Q. Do you think he was people watching, like you, just to 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. If it was me, I always eat only salmon. Q. Did you share some salmon, sashimi or sushi? A. Maybe I was propose, because it is nice to share the food but he was not touching my food. Q. He did not eat your food. Did you eat any of his food? A. I am not remember this. Q. You would ordinarily have salmon of some kind, can you remember if he had salmon, tuna, prawns or some other
24A. I think he was getting little bit stressful this24bad and wanted to send back?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 in which people goes to this place because it was very famous and I never been there before Q. Do you think he was looking A but around us it was very Q. Please carry on. A. Yes, and yes he was looking for people around us. Q. Do you think he was people watching, like you, just to see who might be dining at the restaurant that you might 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. If it was me, I always eat only salmon. Q. Did you share some salmon, sashimi or sushi? A. Maybe I was propose, because it is nice to share the food but he was not touching my food. Q. He did not eat your food. Did you eat any of his food? A. I am not remember this. Q. You would ordinarily have salmon of some kind, can you remember if he had salmon, tuna, prawns or some other form of fish or seafood?
	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 in which people goes to this place because it was very famous and I never been there before Q. Do you think he was looking A but around us it was very Q. Please carry on. A. Yes, and yes he was looking for people around us. Q. Do you think he was people watching, like you, just to see who might be dining at the restaurant that you might know or do you think he was worried about people in the 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. If it was me, I always eat only salmon. Q. Did you share some salmon, sashimi or sushi? A. Maybe I was propose, because it is nice to share the food but he was not touching my food. Q. He did not eat your food. Did you eat any of his food? A. I am not remember this. Q. You would ordinarily have salmon of some kind, can you remember if he had salmon, tuna, prawns or some other form of fish or seafood? A. No, sir, I do not remember this.
	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 in which people goes to this place because it was very famous and I never been there before Q. Do you think he was looking A but around us it was very Q. Please carry on. A. Yes, and yes he was looking for people around us. Q. Do you think he was people watching, like you, just to see who might be dining at the restaurant that you might know or do you think he was worried about people in the restaurant? 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. If it was me, I always eat only salmon. Q. Did you share some salmon, sashimi or sushi? A. Maybe I was propose, because it is nice to share the food but he was not touching my food. Q. He did not eat your food. Did you eat any of his food? A. I am not remember this. Q. You would ordinarily have salmon of some kind, can you remember if he had salmon, tuna, prawns or some other form of fish or seafood? A. No, sir, I do not remember this. Q. Can you remember what food it was that he thought tasted
2.5 evening. I was not understand the reason why he was 2.5 A. Maybe it was something like fried of tempura, something	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 in which people goes to this place because it was very famous and I never been there before Q. Do you think he was looking A but around us it was very Q. Please carry on. A. Yes, and yes he was looking for people around us. Q. Do you think he was people watching, like you, just to see who might be dining at the restaurant that you might know or do you think he was worried about people in the restaurant? A. I think he was getting little bit stressful this 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. If it was me, I always eat only salmon. Q. Did you share some salmon, sashimi or sushi? A. Maybe I was propose, because it is nice to share the food but he was not touching my food. Q. He did not eat your food. Did you eat any of his food? A. I am not remember this. Q. You would ordinarily have salmon of some kind, can you remember if he had salmon, tuna, prawns or some other form of fish or seafood? A. No, sir, I do not remember this. Q. Can you remember what food it was that he thought tasted bad and wanted to send back?
Page 26 Page 28	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 in which people goes to this place because it was very famous and I never been there before Q. Do you think he was looking A but around us it was very Q. Please carry on. A. Yes, and yes he was looking for people around us. Q. Do you think he was people watching, like you, just to see who might be dining at the restaurant that you might know or do you think he was worried about people in the restaurant? 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. If it was me, I always eat only salmon. Q. Did you share some salmon, sashimi or sushi? A. Maybe I was propose, because it is nice to share the food but he was not touching my food. Q. He did not eat your food. Did you eat any of his food? A. I am not remember this. Q. You would ordinarily have salmon of some kind, can you remember if he had salmon, tuna, prawns or some other form of fish or seafood? A. No, sir, I do not remember this. Q. Can you remember what food it was that he thought tasted

1	like that.	1	Q. Did he have any separate drinks which you didn't share?
2	Q. Was it tempura prawns or tempura vegetables?	2	A. No, for the end of the evening he says that he wanted to
3	A. I think so. I think it was tempura or vegetables or	3	leave this place because he was he says that he want
4	prawns, maybe prawns.	4	to have some fresh air and when we went out he says that
5	Q. Are you struggling to remember this?	5	he feel better when we went in the fresh air in the
6	A. Yes, sir, because when I was arrived I went twice to	6	street.
7	ladies room, first time to wash my hands and second time	7	Q. Did he want some fresh air because he wasn't feeling
8	in the middle of the lunch of the dinner, I went to the	8	very well?
9	ladies room again.	9	A. It was very noisy, very crowded into this place and
10	Q. What stage	10	there was very loud music. Honestly I was too not
11	A. With this dinner I was quite	11	comfortable with this place, especially the place where
12	Q. When did he send back the food, while you were visiting	12	I was sitting.
13	the bathroom or while you were present?	13	Q. Did he say anything about the food making him feel sick?
14	A. No, once when he was send the food, I was first time	14	A. He says that he was very disappointed with the quality
15	the second time I was going to the ladies room, and that	15	of the food.
16	moment when he send the food I went to the ladies room.	16	Q. Did he say anything about the wine being bad?
17	I am not really remember this.	17	A. No. About the wine he say nothing.
18	Q. Was it only some form of tempura or fried food that he	18	Q. Before you got back to the hotel, did he look in any way
19	sent back or did he send back any of the sashimi or	19	unwell?
20	sushi?	20	A. When we was walking back to the hotel, no, he was keep
21	A. Sir, I was really sorry, I am not really remember, I was	21	my hand and he was talking to me about nice things, he
22	trying to remember what food he was ordered but it was	22	was not walking on the side, so
23	very uncomfortable table, because there was very little	23	Q. During the course of the evening, did he speak to anyone
24	table where we sit, it was a table for two persons and	24	else apart from you and the restaurant staff?
25	it was, how you say, the lady which was putting food, he	25	A. He was when was was in the restaurant he was speak
	Page 29		Page 31
1	was doing it through my head. So she was put the fish	1	only with only with the waiter.
2	through my head and I cannot even saw what was inside	2	Q. Did you notice anything unusual at all during the course
3	the food.	3	of the evening about any of the people in the
4	Q. What did he say about the taste of the food?	4	restaurant?
5	A. He says that he don't like the taste, he was very	5	A. No, it is I cannot see so much, sir, because I was
6	irritated and mad about the quality of the food.	6	sit behind, behind the restaurant. So I don't see what
7	Q. Did he say it smelt of anything?	7	happens behind.
8	A. No, he don't like the taste. He says that the taste is	8	Q. You left the restaurant. What kind of time was that?
9	bad.	9	A. I think it was between 11.00 and 12.00.
10	Q. What did he drink?	10	Q. Did you walk back to your hotel?
11	A. He drink white wine and water.	11	A. Yes, we were walking and he was given and calculated the
12	Q. Had he had much to drink before you had your food?	12	time on his watch, he says it is something like
13	A. We drink the same wine and the same bottle of water at	13	a six-minute walk.
14	the dinner.	14	Q. While you were walking did he start to say anything
15	Q. I think in one of your interviews, in Paris, you said he	15	about starting to feel sick?
16	had had four glasses of wine without eating. Can you	16	A. No, for the moment, when he was walking he said that he
17	remember that now?	17	feel much better, on the fresh air.
18	A. When we arrived to the restaurant, we was drink water	18	Q. You got back to the hotel. Did you go straight back to
19	and wine before they will bring us the food.	19	your room or did you go to a bar or restaurant in the
20	Q. Did you get the impression he was drinking a lot again	20	hotel?
21	or was he drinking normally?	21	A. No, we go directly to the restaurant, through the same
22		1	streast whomas is the hotal
22	A. No, sir, I not remember that.	22	street where is the hotel.
22	A. No, sir, I not remember that.Q. Did you share the drinks, so you shared a bottle of	22 23	Q. Just to be clear, when you got back to the hotel, where
		1	
23	Q. Did you share the drinks, so you shared a bottle of	23	Q. Just to be clear, when you got back to the hotel, where
23 24	Q. Did you share the drinks, so you shared a bottle of wine?	23 24	Q. Just to be clear, when you got back to the hotel, where did you go?

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

1	hotel.	1 want to make him feel uncomfortable, because I was not	t
2	Q. Did you go straight to your room when you arrived back?	2 knock the door while he was there and I was wait quite	
3	A. Yes, we went direct to the room.	3 a long time behind the door when he left and finally	
4	Q. How long after you arrived back at the room did he go	4 when he left, I was ask him, "Are you okay? Do you wa	nt
5	into the bathroom?	5 to see the doctor?" And he say, "No, I am okay, I don't	
6	A. When we arrived to the room, he went to the he went	6 want to see the doctor".	
7	directly to the bathroom, yes.	7 Q. Please describe again how long he was in the bathroom.	
8	Q. And he shut the door and you heard what sort of noises?	8 A. I was feel that he stayed there a very, very long time,	
9	A. He was shut the door and maybe I thought that he want to	9 like one hour.	
10	wash his hands but after he would stay a lot of time	10 Q. He came out of the bathroom, and how did he look?	
11	there and I start to hear some noise from the bedroom.	11 A. He was look clean and little bit red and I was trying to	
12	Q. Can you describe the noises that you heard?	12 speak with him to ask how he was feel. He says that he	
13 14	A. It was a noise like he is vomit.	13 feel better.	
14	Q. How many times did you hear him vomit?	14 Q. Did he say why he had been sick?	
15	A. I think I heard it three times.Q. How long each time did it last?	 A. No, I did not ask him this question. O. Did he confirm that he had actually vomited? 	
10	A. Maybe it take one minute with a difference from five,	 Q. Did he confirm that he had actually vomited? A. No, no, sir, because I don't want to put him in 	
18	ten minutes like that.	17 A. No, no, sir, because I don't want to put him in 18 uncomfortable situation I did ask the man, "Are you	
19	Q. Did he come out of the bathroom in between? So after he	19 vomit?" Or something like that, I think that is not	
20	had vomited the first time, did he come	 volute: Of something like that, I think that is not really a (Inaudible) question. 	
20	A. No, he never came no, he did not come out from the	20 Q. When you say he looked a little red, could you describe	
22	bath.	21 Q: which you say he booked a little rea, could you describe22 that in more detail, please.	
23	Q. You heard a noise which sounded like him vomiting, can	 A. I think he was because he was nearly one hour, he 	
24	you describe that in any more detail, please?	 went from the bath wash with the normal clean hair, 	
25	A. I was sit in the sofa, it was quite a big room and I was	 clean face, little bit red eyes and red face and because 	
20	In Two seemene solu, it was quice a big room and I was	25 crean meet, note bit rea cyes and rea mee and because	
	Page 33	Page 35	
1	watching TV and I thought that maybe he vomit because it	1 I was waiting one hour outside, I say, "Okay, I am going	
1 2	watching TV and I thought that maybe he vomit because it was not a good food in the restaurant and I knocked the	 I was waiting one hour outside, I say, "Okay, I am going to take a bath because I am very tired" and I went to 	
2	was not a good food in the restaurant and I knocked the	2 to take a bath because I am very tired" and I went to	
23	was not a good food in the restaurant and I knocked the door I knocked on the door to hear because I don't	 to take a bath because I am very tired" and I went to the bath and it was clean everywhere and so I take 	
2 3 4	was not a good food in the restaurant and I knocked the door I knocked on the door to hear because I don't want to make him feel uncomfortable in this situation.	 to take a bath because I am very tired" and I went to the bath and it was clean everywhere and so I take a shower and I went to sleep. 	
2 3 4 5	was not a good food in the restaurant and I knocked the door I knocked on the door to hear because I don't want to make him feel uncomfortable in this situation.Q. Did he flush the toilet each time you heard him	 to take a bath because I am very tired" and I went to the bath and it was clean everywhere and so I take a shower and I went to sleep. Q. Was there any kind of smell in the bathroom at all that 	
2 3 4 5 6	 was not a good food in the restaurant and I knocked the door I knocked on the door to hear because I don't want to make him feel uncomfortable in this situation. Q. Did he flush the toilet each time you heard him vomiting? 	 to take a bath because I am very tired" and I went to the bath and it was clean everywhere and so I take a shower and I went to sleep. Q. Was there any kind of smell in the bathroom at all that was unusual? 	
2 3 4 5 6 7	 was not a good food in the restaurant and I knocked the door I knocked on the door to hear because I don't want to make him feel uncomfortable in this situation. Q. Did he flush the toilet each time you heard him vomiting? A. Yes, he was in the bathroom, he was put the water to not 	 to take a bath because I am very tired" and I went to the bath and it was clean everywhere and so I take a shower and I went to sleep. Q. Was there any kind of smell in the bathroom at all that was unusual? A. No, sir, it was a quite big bathroom. 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 was not a good food in the restaurant and I knocked the door I knocked on the door to hear because I don't want to make him feel uncomfortable in this situation. Q. Did he flush the toilet each time you heard him vomiting? A. Yes, he was in the bathroom, he was put the water to not make the noise so strong of his vomit and I heard that 	 to take a bath because I am very tired" and I went to the bath and it was clean everywhere and so I take a shower and I went to sleep. Q. Was there any kind of smell in the bathroom at all that was unusual? A. No, sir, it was a quite big bathroom. Q. So you had the impression that he had cleaned up the 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 was not a good food in the restaurant and I knocked the door I knocked on the door to hear because I don't want to make him feel uncomfortable in this situation. Q. Did he flush the toilet each time you heard him vomiting? A. Yes, he was in the bathroom, he was put the water to not make the noise so strong of his vomit and I heard that he uses the toilet too. 	 to take a bath because I am very tired" and I went to the bath and it was clean everywhere and so I take a shower and I went to sleep. Q. Was there any kind of smell in the bathroom at all that was unusual? A. No, sir, it was a quite big bathroom. Q. So you had the impression that he had cleaned up the bathroom, if necessary, while you were outside in the 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 was not a good food in the restaurant and I knocked the door I knocked on the door to hear because I don't want to make him feel uncomfortable in this situation. Q. Did he flush the toilet each time you heard him vomiting? A. Yes, he was in the bathroom, he was put the water to not make the noise so strong of his vomit and I heard that he uses the toilet too. Q. Just to be clear, he had put a tap on in the bathroom 	 to take a bath because I am very tired" and I went to the bath and it was clean everywhere and so I take a shower and I went to sleep. Q. Was there any kind of smell in the bathroom at all that was unusual? A. No, sir, it was a quite big bathroom. Q. So you had the impression that he had cleaned up the bathroom, if necessary, while you were outside in the bedroom? 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 was not a good food in the restaurant and I knocked the door I knocked on the door to hear because I don't want to make him feel uncomfortable in this situation. Q. Did he flush the toilet each time you heard him vomiting? A. Yes, he was in the bathroom, he was put the water to not make the noise so strong of his vomit and I heard that he uses the toilet too. Q. Just to be clear, he had put a tap on in the bathroom had he to disguise the noise? Is that right? 	 to take a bath because I am very tired" and I went to the bath and it was clean everywhere and so I take a shower and I went to sleep. Q. Was there any kind of smell in the bathroom at all that was unusual? A. No, sir, it was a quite big bathroom. Q. So you had the impression that he had cleaned up the bathroom, if necessary, while you were outside in the bedroom? A. Honestly I think that he was really vomit because the 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 was not a good food in the restaurant and I knocked the door I knocked on the door to hear because I don't want to make him feel uncomfortable in this situation. Q. Did he flush the toilet each time you heard him vomiting? A. Yes, he was in the bathroom, he was put the water to not make the noise so strong of his vomit and I heard that he uses the toilet too. Q. Just to be clear, he had put a tap on in the bathroom had he to disguise the noise? Is that right? A. Yes. 	 to take a bath because I am very tired" and I went to the bath and it was clean everywhere and so I take a shower and I went to sleep. Q. Was there any kind of smell in the bathroom at all that was unusual? A. No, sir, it was a quite big bathroom. Q. So you had the impression that he had cleaned up the bathroom, if necessary, while you were outside in the bedroom? A. Honestly I think that he was really vomit because the sound was like he vomit. 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 was not a good food in the restaurant and I knocked the door I knocked on the door to hear because I don't want to make him feel uncomfortable in this situation. Q. Did he flush the toilet each time you heard him vomiting? A. Yes, he was in the bathroom, he was put the water to not make the noise so strong of his vomit and I heard that he uses the toilet too. Q. Just to be clear, he had put a tap on in the bathroom had he to disguise the noise? Is that right? A. Yes. Q. And after you heard 	 to take a bath because I am very tired" and I went to the bath and it was clean everywhere and so I take a shower and I went to sleep. Q. Was there any kind of smell in the bathroom at all that was unusual? A. No, sir, it was a quite big bathroom. Q. So you had the impression that he had cleaned up the bathroom, if necessary, while you were outside in the bedroom? A. Honestly I think that he was really vomit because the sound was like he vomit. Q. And you describe him again looking red and with red 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 was not a good food in the restaurant and I knocked the door I knocked on the door to hear because I don't want to make him feel uncomfortable in this situation. Q. Did he flush the toilet each time you heard him vomiting? A. Yes, he was in the bathroom, he was put the water to not make the noise so strong of his vomit and I heard that he uses the toilet too. Q. Just to be clear, he had put a tap on in the bathroom had he to disguise the noise? Is that right? A. Yes. Q. And after you heard A. Yes, sir. 	 to take a bath because I am very tired" and I went to the bath and it was clean everywhere and so I take a shower and I went to sleep. Q. Was there any kind of smell in the bathroom at all that was unusual? A. No, sir, it was a quite big bathroom. Q. So you had the impression that he had cleaned up the bathroom, if necessary, while you were outside in the bedroom? A. Honestly I think that he was really vomit because the sound was like he vomit. Q. And you describe him again looking red and with red eyes, was he generally flushed, was his neck red? Can 	d
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 was not a good food in the restaurant and I knocked the door I knocked on the door to hear because I don't want to make him feel uncomfortable in this situation. Q. Did he flush the toilet each time you heard him vomiting? A. Yes, he was in the bathroom, he was put the water to not make the noise so strong of his vomit and I heard that he uses the toilet too. Q. Just to be clear, he had put a tap on in the bathroom had he to disguise the noise? Is that right? A. Yes. Q. And after you heard A. Yes, sir. Q. After you heard him make a noise which sounded like 	 to take a bath because I am very tired" and I went to the bath and it was clean everywhere and so I take a shower and I went to sleep. Q. Was there any kind of smell in the bathroom at all that was unusual? A. No, sir, it was a quite big bathroom. Q. So you had the impression that he had cleaned up the bathroom, if necessary, while you were outside in the bedroom? A. Honestly I think that he was really vomit because the sound was like he vomit. Q. And you describe him again looking red and with red eyes, was he generally flushed, was his neck red? Can you describe that in more detail? A. I don't remember his neck because he was wearing a kim of shirt and 	d
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 was not a good food in the restaurant and I knocked the door I knocked on the door to hear because I don't want to make him feel uncomfortable in this situation. Q. Did he flush the toilet each time you heard him vomiting? A. Yes, he was in the bathroom, he was put the water to not make the noise so strong of his vomit and I heard that he uses the toilet too. Q. Just to be clear, he had put a tap on in the bathroom had he to disguise the noise? Is that right? A. Yes. Q. And after you heard A. Yes, sir. Q. After you heard him make a noise which sounded like vomiting, is it just after that that he would flush the toilet? A. Yes, I heard him flushing toilet too, sir. 	 to take a bath because I am very tired" and I went to the bath and it was clean everywhere and so I take a shower and I went to sleep. Q. Was there any kind of smell in the bathroom at all that was unusual? A. No, sir, it was a quite big bathroom. Q. So you had the impression that he had cleaned up the bathroom, if necessary, while you were outside in the bedroom? A. Honestly I think that he was really vomit because the sound was like he vomit. Q. And you describe him again looking red and with red eyes, was he generally flushed, was his neck red? Can you describe that in more detail? A. I don't remember his neck because he was wearing a kim of shirt and THE INTERPRETER: Dressing gown. 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 was not a good food in the restaurant and I knocked the door I knocked on the door to hear because I don't want to make him feel uncomfortable in this situation. Q. Did he flush the toilet each time you heard him vomiting? A. Yes, he was in the bathroom, he was put the water to not make the noise so strong of his vomit and I heard that he uses the toilet too. Q. Just to be clear, he had put a tap on in the bathroom had he to disguise the noise? Is that right? A. Yes. Q. And after you heard A. Yes, sir. Q. After you heard him make a noise which sounded like vomiting, is it just after that that he would flush the toilet? A. Yes, I heard him flushing toilet too, sir. Q. Did he flush the toilet each time on each of the three 	 to take a bath because I am very tired" and I went to the bath and it was clean everywhere and so I take a shower and I went to sleep. Q. Was there any kind of smell in the bathroom at all that was unusual? A. No, sir, it was a quite big bathroom. Q. So you had the impression that he had cleaned up the bathroom, if necessary, while you were outside in the bedroom? A. Honestly I think that he was really vomit because the sound was like he vomit. Q. And you describe him again looking red and with red eyes, was he generally flushed, was his neck red? Can you describe that in more detail? A. I don't remember his neck because he was wearing a kim of shirt and THE INTERPRETER: Dressing gown. A. Dressing gown and I just saw his face and he was red but 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 was not a good food in the restaurant and I knocked the door I knocked on the door to hear because I don't want to make him feel uncomfortable in this situation. Q. Did he flush the toilet each time you heard him vomiting? A. Yes, he was in the bathroom, he was put the water to not make the noise so strong of his vomit and I heard that he uses the toilet too. Q. Just to be clear, he had put a tap on in the bathroom had he to disguise the noise? Is that right? A. Yes. Q. And after you heard A. Yes, sir. Q. After you heard him make a noise which sounded like vomiting, is it just after that that he would flush the toilet? A. Yes, I heard him flushing toilet too, sir. Q. Did he flush the toilet each time on each of the three occasions? 	 to take a bath because I am very tired" and I went to the bath and it was clean everywhere and so I take a shower and I went to sleep. Q. Was there any kind of smell in the bathroom at all that was unusual? A. No, sir, it was a quite big bathroom. Q. So you had the impression that he had cleaned up the bathroom, if necessary, while you were outside in the bedroom? A. Honestly I think that he was really vomit because the sound was like he vomit. Q. And you describe him again looking red and with red eyes, was he generally flushed, was his neck red? Can you describe that in more detail? A. I don't remember his neck because he was wearing a kim of shirt and THE INTERPRETER: Dressing gown. A. Dressing gown and I just saw his face and he was red but not very shiny, he was (Inaudible) and I was feel that 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 was not a good food in the restaurant and I knocked the door I knocked on the door to hear because I don't want to make him feel uncomfortable in this situation. Q. Did he flush the toilet each time you heard him vomiting? A. Yes, he was in the bathroom, he was put the water to not make the noise so strong of his vomit and I heard that he uses the toilet too. Q. Just to be clear, he had put a tap on in the bathroom had he to disguise the noise? Is that right? A. Yes. Q. And after you heard A. Yes, sir. Q. After you heard him make a noise which sounded like vomiting, is it just after that that he would flush the toilet? A. Yes, I heard him flushing toilet too, sir. Q. Did he flush the toilet each time on each of the three occasions? A. Yes, sir. 	 to take a bath because I am very tired" and I went to the bath and it was clean everywhere and so I take a shower and I went to sleep. Q. Was there any kind of smell in the bathroom at all that was unusual? A. No, sir, it was a quite big bathroom. Q. So you had the impression that he had cleaned up the bathroom, if necessary, while you were outside in the bedroom? A. Honestly I think that he was really vomit because the sound was like he vomit. Q. And you describe him again looking red and with red eyes, was he generally flushed, was his neck red? Can you describe that in more detail? A. I don't remember his neck because he was wearing a kin of shirt and THE INTERPRETER: Dressing gown. A. Dressing gown and I just saw his face and he was red but not very shiny, he was (Inaudible) and I was feel that he started to feel better. 	t
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 was not a good food in the restaurant and I knocked the door I knocked on the door to hear because I don't want to make him feel uncomfortable in this situation. Q. Did he flush the toilet each time you heard him vomiting? A. Yes, he was in the bathroom, he was put the water to not make the noise so strong of his vomit and I heard that he uses the toilet too. Q. Just to be clear, he had put a tap on in the bathroom had he to disguise the noise? Is that right? A. Yes. Q. And after you heard A. Yes, sir. Q. After you heard him make a noise which sounded like vomiting, is it just after that that he would flush the toilet? A. Yes, I heard him flushing toilet too, sir. Q. Did he flush the toilet each time on each of the three occasions? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is it possible that he might have made himself sick? 	 to take a bath because I am very tired" and I went to the bath and it was clean everywhere and so I take a shower and I went to sleep. Q. Was there any kind of smell in the bathroom at all that was unusual? A. No, sir, it was a quite big bathroom. Q. So you had the impression that he had cleaned up the bathroom, if necessary, while you were outside in the bedroom? A. Honestly I think that he was really vomit because the sound was like he vomit. Q. And you describe him again looking red and with red eyes, was he generally flushed, was his neck red? Can you describe that in more detail? A. I don't remember his neck because he was wearing a kin of shirt and THE INTERPRETER: Dressing gown. A. Dressing gown and I just saw his face and he was red but not very shiny, he was (Inaudible) and I was feel that he started to feel better. MR SKELTON: You then used the bathroom, did he say anythin 	t
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 was not a good food in the restaurant and I knocked the door I knocked on the door to hear because I don't want to make him feel uncomfortable in this situation. Q. Did he flush the toilet each time you heard him vomiting? A. Yes, he was in the bathroom, he was put the water to not make the noise so strong of his vomit and I heard that he uses the toilet too. Q. Just to be clear, he had put a tap on in the bathroom had he to disguise the noise? Is that right? A. Yes. Q. And after you heard A. Yes, sir. Q. After you heard him make a noise which sounded like vomiting, is it just after that that he would flush the toilet? A. Yes, I heard him flushing toilet too, sir. Q. Did he flush the toilet each time on each of the three occasions? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is it possible that he might have made himself sick? A. Sir, I cannot (Inaudible) with that because, you know, 	 to take a bath because I am very tired" and I went to the bath and it was clean everywhere and so I take a shower and I went to sleep. Q. Was there any kind of smell in the bathroom at all that was unusual? A. No, sir, it was a quite big bathroom. Q. So you had the impression that he had cleaned up the bathroom, if necessary, while you were outside in the bedroom? A. Honestly I think that he was really vomit because the sound was like he vomit. Q. And you describe him again looking red and with red eyes, was he generally flushed, was his neck red? Can you describe that in more detail? A. I don't remember his neck because he was wearing a kin of shirt and THE INTERPRETER: Dressing gown. A. Dressing gown and I just saw his face and he was red but not very shiny, he was (Inaudible) and I was feel that he started to feel better. MR SKELTON: You then used the bathroom, did he say anythin else that evening about how he felt? 	t
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 was not a good food in the restaurant and I knocked the door I knocked on the door to hear because I don't want to make him feel uncomfortable in this situation. Q. Did he flush the toilet each time you heard him vomiting? A. Yes, he was in the bathroom, he was put the water to not make the noise so strong of his vomit and I heard that he uses the toilet too. Q. Just to be clear, he had put a tap on in the bathroom had he to disguise the noise? Is that right? A. Yes. Q. And after you heard A. Yes, sir. Q. After you heard him make a noise which sounded like vomiting, is it just after that that he would flush the toilet? A. Yes, I heard him flushing toilet too, sir. Q. Did he flush the toilet each time on each of the three occasions? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is it possible that he might have made himself sick? A. Sir, I cannot (Inaudible) with that because, you know, I was still understand that the issue was still bad with 	 to take a bath because I am very tired" and I went to the bath and it was clean everywhere and so I take a shower and I went to sleep. Q. Was there any kind of smell in the bathroom at all that was unusual? A. No, sir, it was a quite big bathroom. Q. So you had the impression that he had cleaned up the bathroom, if necessary, while you were outside in the bedroom? A. Honestly I think that he was really vomit because the sound was like he vomit. Q. And you describe him again looking red and with red eyes, was he generally flushed, was his neck red? Can you describe that in more detail? A. I don't remember his neck because he was wearing a kin of shirt and THE INTERPRETER: Dressing gown. A. Dressing gown and I just saw his face and he was red but not very shiny, he was (Inaudible) and I was feel that he started to feel better. MR SKELTON: You then used the bathroom, did he say anythin else that evening about how he felt? A. About that evening, only what he says that he was 	t
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 was not a good food in the restaurant and I knocked the door I knocked on the door to hear because I don't want to make him feel uncomfortable in this situation. Q. Did he flush the toilet each time you heard him vomiting? A. Yes, he was in the bathroom, he was put the water to not make the noise so strong of his vomit and I heard that he uses the toilet too. Q. Just to be clear, he had put a tap on in the bathroom had he to disguise the noise? Is that right? A. Yes. Q. And after you heard A. Yes, sir. Q. After you heard him make a noise which sounded like vomiting, is it just after that that he would flush the toilet? A. Yes, I heard him flushing toilet too, sir. Q. Did he flush the toilet each time on each of the three occasions? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is it possible that he might have made himself sick? A. Sir, I cannot (Inaudible) with that because, you know, 	 to take a bath because I am very tired" and I went to the bath and it was clean everywhere and so I take a shower and I went to sleep. Q. Was there any kind of smell in the bathroom at all that was unusual? A. No, sir, it was a quite big bathroom. Q. So you had the impression that he had cleaned up the bathroom, if necessary, while you were outside in the bedroom? A. Honestly I think that he was really vomit because the sound was like he vomit. Q. And you describe him again looking red and with red eyes, was he generally flushed, was his neck red? Can you describe that in more detail? A. I don't remember his neck because he was wearing a kin of shirt and THE INTERPRETER: Dressing gown. A. Dressing gown and I just saw his face and he was red but not very shiny, he was (Inaudible) and I was feel that he started to feel better. MR SKELTON: You then used the bathroom, did he say anythin else that evening about how he felt? 	t
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 was not a good food in the restaurant and I knocked the door I knocked on the door to hear because I don't want to make him feel uncomfortable in this situation. Q. Did he flush the toilet each time you heard him vomiting? A. Yes, he was in the bathroom, he was put the water to not make the noise so strong of his vomit and I heard that he uses the toilet too. Q. Just to be clear, he had put a tap on in the bathroom had he to disguise the noise? Is that right? A. Yes. Q. And after you heard A. Yes, sir. Q. After you heard him make a noise which sounded like vomiting, is it just after that that he would flush the toilet? A. Yes, I heard him flushing toilet too, sir. Q. Did he flush the toilet each time on each of the three occasions? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is it possible that he might have made himself sick? A. Sir, I cannot (Inaudible) with that because, you know, I was still understand that the issue was still bad with 	 to take a bath because I am very tired" and I went to the bath and it was clean everywhere and so I take a shower and I went to sleep. Q. Was there any kind of smell in the bathroom at all that was unusual? A. No, sir, it was a quite big bathroom. Q. So you had the impression that he had cleaned up the bathroom, if necessary, while you were outside in the bedroom? A. Honestly I think that he was really vomit because the sound was like he vomit. Q. And you describe him again looking red and with red eyes, was he generally flushed, was his neck red? Can you describe that in more detail? A. I don't remember his neck because he was wearing a kin of shirt and THE INTERPRETER: Dressing gown. A. Dressing gown and I just saw his face and he was red but not very shiny, he was (Inaudible) and I was feel that he started to feel better. MR SKELTON: You then used the bathroom, did he say anythin else that evening about how he felt? A. About that evening, only what he says that he was 	t

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

1	Q. Did he appear to you to be better, or feeling better,	1	say about that?
2	did he look better, for the rest of the evening?	2	A. He says that the quality of the food was very bad, that
3	A. After the lunch, after he went to the bathroom, he was	3	he is disappointed with the quality of the food, it was
4	look better and the next day when I saw him he was still	4	not eatable at all and he was not very satisfied with
5	very red eyes.	5	the dinner.
6	Q. Had he ever spent so long in the bathroom before on any	6	Q. Did he ever mention the food again?
7	of your other trips?	7	A. No, only this walk, when he was walk from the bar from
8	A. Honestly I didn't ask him, to not put him in	8	the hotel.
9	an uncomfortable situation.	9	Q. After he came out from the bathroom later that night, he
10	Q. The next morning you had breakfast at the hotel; is that	10	didn't tell you anything about the food or make any
11	right?	11	comment about it?
12	A. Yes, sir.	12	A. No, sir, we arrived near 12.00, he went to the bedroom
13	THE CORONER: Can you just help with this. After what you	13	at 1.00, he went out and between 1.00 and 2.00 we went
14	have told us about and during the night, was he unwell	14	to sleep very late and the only things which I ask him,
15	at all at any point during the night?	15	if he really need a doctor because I was seeing that he
16	A. Excuse me, can you repeat the question? I hear you bad.	16	feel very bad, so I proposed him to see the doctor and
17	THE CORONER: Yes, after what you have just told us about,	17	he say, "No, I feel good".
18	about him being in the bathroom and being sick, after	18	Q. The next morning you have breakfast, at what time did
19	that, was there any more health trouble that he had	19	you have breakfast in the hotel?
20	during the night?	20	A. We have a breakfast between 6.00 and 7.00 in the
21	A. No, sir. I was we went to the bathroom between 1.00	21	morning.
22	and 2.00 and I was sleep deeply, even if he would stand	22	Q. How did he look over breakfast?
23	up to go to the bathroom, I am not hearing him.	23	A. He was look very nice, in good mood, smile.
24 25	THE CORONER: Then	24	Q. Did he say anything about how he felt?
25	A. And he was awake at	25	A. No, nothing.
	Page 37		Page 39
1	THE CORONER: You finish.	1	Q. What did he eat?
2	When you saw him in the morning can you hear me?	2	A. He was eat hot chocolate, water, orange juice and eggs.
3	A. Yes	3	Q. Did he seem to you to have a good appetite?
4	THE CORONER: I haven't finished. No, no, I haven't	4	A. Yes, he had a very good appetite in the morning.
5	finished.	5	Q. What did you have for your breakfast?
6	When you saw him in the morning, was there anything	6	A. I also had the same food. I always have hot chocolate,
7	the matter with him then?	7	croissants and eggs I think so.
8	A. No, he was very in good shape, he smiled and he invite	8	Q. Did you share any food at that stage?
9	me for the breakfast. We went to the first floor, he	9	A. I cannot say that we share food because it was service
10	was having good diet, he was eating eggs and hot	10	for two persons, so it was classic French breakfast.
11	chocolate, bread. He was in a good mood.	11	Q. What time did you leave the hotel?
12	MR SKELTON: Just going back to what he said about the food,	12	A. We leave something like 7.00, because our flight was
13	did he make the comment about being disappointed with	13	10.00 so we left at 7.00.
14	the food after he came out of the bathroom?	14	Q. Were you both flying from the same location?
15	A. No, he say nothing to me about the food. Nothing.	15	A. Yes, we went and we went together to the airport in
16	Q. I think you said in one of your answers he said at some	16	taxi.
17	stage he was disappointed with the food in the	17	Q. What did he say about his journey back to London, did he
18	restaurant. When did he make that comment?	18	tell you he was flying, or did you understand that he
19	A. When we went for, he was already mad in restaurant, he	19	was going to be taking the train or
20	says that the food is not nice, he feel not good and he	20	A. Yes. Yes, he told me that he is going to London and he
21	propose to go out from the restaurant and when we were	21	ring me in the terminal, which I was taking at the time
22	out from the restaurant, for this six-minute walk from	22	to fly back to Ukraine, and he told me that he want to
23	the bar to hotel he says he is not like the food at all.	23	see me in the (Inaudible) but I remember he says that he
24	He says that the food was very bad.	24	want to meet me in December in Switzerland.
25	Q. You said he said he felt not good. What exactly did he	25	Q. Was he already planning on going to Switzerland or was
	Page 38		Page 40
	0		

1	this a special trip for the two of you?	1	When I was met him in the lunch in George V, I was
2	A. He say nothing, he say that he want to go with me to	2	tried to ask him how is going everything, what you
3	St Moritz or Gstaad to show me the beautiful hotel and	3	doing, he said that he come to Paris to have romantic
4	beautiful nature and that is it. He was talking to me	4	holidays and that is it. At the time I was understanded
5	only about resorts, beautiful places.	5	that I did not ask him so much questions because he was
6	MR SKELTON: Thank you.	6	just to spend romantic day with me and that was it.
7	May I suggest we take a 10-minute break now, sir, if	7	Q. Just going back to how he appeared when he was unwell on
8	that would be convenient.	8	the night of the 9th, you said he looked a little red.
9	THE CORONER: All right, can you hear? We are just going to	9	Did he also look like he was sweating?
10	have a break for 10 minutes to rest the stenographer,	10	A. No, I did not see sweat on him because when he went from
11	all right?	11	bedroom he was changed his clothes and he was maybe use
12	(11.44 am)	12	towel, because I don't saw any liquid, any water, any
13	(A short adjournment)	13	sweat.
14	(12.00 pm)	14	Q. Did he say anything about having had a headache?
15	MR SKELTON: Sir, we are just waiting for Ms Medynska to	15	A. No, about headache nothing.
16	return to the room, she has popped out.	16	Q. Did he say anything about feeling weak physically?
17	MR SUTER: We are just waiting for the witness to come back.	17	A. No. sir.
18	THE CORONER: Fine.	18	Q. During the time you were with him in Paris, did he at
19	MR SKELTON: While we are waiting, sir, I will just say	19	any stage take any medication of any kind?
20	publicly that we will be stopping at 12.45 until 2.00,	20	A. No, sir, I did not see any medication and even if his
20	a slightly earlier lunch, so everyone is aware.	20	box, personal bag, I never see any medication and even it ins
21	(Pause).	22	Q. You didn't see him take any form of pill or any form of
22	MR SUTER: She is not back yet.	23	liquid medication during the time you were with him?
	•	23	
24	We will just find out where she is.	24	A. No.
25	(Pause)	23	Q. Nor did you see any such medication in his toilet bag or
	Page 41		Page 43
1	We are all here now	1	in the hathroom?
1	We are all here now. MR SKELTON: Thank you	1	in the bathroom?
2	MR SKELTON: Thank you.	2	A. No, never. Never, sir.
2 3	MR SKELTON: Thank you. Ms Medynska may I just recap on two issues before	2 3	A. No, never. Never, sir.Q. Were you aware of who else was staying at the hotel
2 3 4	MR SKELTON: Thank you. Ms Medynska may I just recap on two issues before turning to my final questions.	2 3 4	A. No, never. Never, sir.Q. Were you aware of who else was staying at the hotel while you were there? Were there any Russians, for
2 3 4 5	MR SKELTON: Thank you. Ms Medynska may I just recap on two issues before turning to my final questions. You described Mr Perepilichnyy as appearing nervous	2 3 4 5	A. No, never. Never, sir.Q. Were you aware of who else was staying at the hotel while you were there? Were there any Russians, for example?
2 3 4 5 6	MR SKELTON: Thank you. Ms Medynska may I just recap on two issues before turning to my final questions. You described Mr Perepilichnyy as appearing nervous to you during the time he was with you in Paris. Could	2 3 4 5 6	 A. No, never. Never, sir. Q. Were you aware of who else was staying at the hotel while you were there? Were there any Russians, for example? A. Excuse me.
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR SKELTON: Thank you. Ms Medynska may I just recap on two issues before turning to my final questions. You described Mr Perepilichnyy as appearing nervous to you during the time he was with you in Paris. Could you say specifically what it was about him that made him	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. No, never. Never, sir. Q. Were you aware of who else was staying at the hotel while you were there? Were there any Russians, for example? A. Excuse me. Q. Were you aware of any other guests at the hotel while
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR SKELTON: Thank you. Ms Medynska may I just recap on two issues before turning to my final questions. You described Mr Perepilichnyy as appearing nervous to you during the time he was with you in Paris. Could you say specifically what it was about him that made him appear nervous?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No, never. Never, sir. Q. Were you aware of who else was staying at the hotel while you were there? Were there any Russians, for example? A. Excuse me. Q. Were you aware of any other guests at the hotel while you were there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 MR SKELTON: Thank you. Ms Medynska may I just recap on two issues before turning to my final questions. You described Mr Perepilichnyy as appearing nervous to you during the time he was with you in Paris. Could you say specifically what it was about him that made him appear nervous? A. I think that he have some kind of business and he have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No, never. Never, sir. Q. Were you aware of who else was staying at the hotel while you were there? Were there any Russians, for example? A. Excuse me. Q. Were you aware of any other guests at the hotel while you were there? A. No, I never I never see him met any friends he know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 MR SKELTON: Thank you. Ms Medynska may I just recap on two issues before turning to my final questions. You described Mr Perepilichnyy as appearing nervous to you during the time he was with you in Paris. Could you say specifically what it was about him that made him appear nervous? A. I think that he have some kind of business and he have some troubles maybe. Because he was very impulse 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. No, never. Never, sir. Q. Were you aware of who else was staying at the hotel while you were there? Were there any Russians, for example? A. Excuse me. Q. Were you aware of any other guests at the hotel while you were there? A. No, I never I never see him met any friends he know. Q. Did you recognise any Russian guests at the hotel or see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 MR SKELTON: Thank you. Ms Medynska may I just recap on two issues before turning to my final questions. You described Mr Perepilichnyy as appearing nervous to you during the time he was with you in Paris. Could you say specifically what it was about him that made him appear nervous? A. I think that he have some kind of business and he have some troubles maybe. Because he was very impulse	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. No, never. Never, sir. Q. Were you aware of who else was staying at the hotel while you were there? Were there any Russians, for example? A. Excuse me. Q. Were you aware of any other guests at the hotel while you were there? A. No, I never I never see him met any friends he know. Q. Did you recognise any Russian guests at the hotel or see any Russian guests at the hotel?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MR SKELTON: Thank you. Ms Medynska may I just recap on two issues before turning to my final questions. You described Mr Perepilichnyy as appearing nervous to you during the time he was with you in Paris. Could you say specifically what it was about him that made him appear nervous? A. I think that he have some kind of business and he have some troubles maybe. Because he was very impulse impulsive and sometimes I was think it is kind of the way of his character, because many businessman they very 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No, never. Never, sir. Q. Were you aware of who else was staying at the hotel while you were there? Were there any Russians, for example? A. Excuse me. Q. Were you aware of any other guests at the hotel while you were there? A. No, I never I never see him met any friends he know. Q. Did you recognise any Russian guests at the hotel or see any Russian guests at the hotel? A. No, sir, I was not seeing anyone no Russian guests in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR SKELTON: Thank you. Ms Medynska may I just recap on two issues before turning to my final questions. You described Mr Perepilichnyy as appearing nervous to you during the time he was with you in Paris. Could you say specifically what it was about him that made him appear nervous? A. I think that he have some kind of business and he have some troubles maybe. Because he was very impulse impulsive and sometimes I was think it is kind of the way of his character, because many businessman they very work a lot and have stresses, and maybe he have some 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No, never. Never, sir. Q. Were you aware of who else was staying at the hotel while you were there? Were there any Russians, for example? A. Excuse me. Q. Were you aware of any other guests at the hotel while you were there? A. No, I never I never see him met any friends he know. Q. Did you recognise any Russian guests at the hotel or see any Russian guests at the hotel? A. No, sir, I was not seeing anyone no Russian guests in the hotel.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR SKELTON: Thank you. Ms Medynska may I just recap on two issues before turning to my final questions. You described Mr Perepilichnyy as appearing nervous to you during the time he was with you in Paris. Could you say specifically what it was about him that made him appear nervous? A. I think that he have some kind of business and he have some troubles maybe. Because he was very impulse – impulsive and sometimes I was think it is kind of the way of his character, because many businessman they very work a lot and have stresses, and maybe he have some kind of stress with one of his deal but he never ever 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. No, never. Never, sir. Q. Were you aware of who else was staying at the hotel while you were there? Were there any Russians, for example? A. Excuse me. Q. Were you aware of any other guests at the hotel while you were there? A. No, I never I never see him met any friends he know. Q. Did you recognise any Russian guests at the hotel or see any Russian guests at the hotel? A. No, sir, I was not seeing anyone no Russian guests in the hotel. Q. Can you remember seeing anyone who to your mind acted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR SKELTON: Thank you. Ms Medynska may I just recap on two issues before turning to my final questions. You described Mr Perepilichnyy as appearing nervous to you during the time he was with you in Paris. Could you say specifically what it was about him that made him appear nervous? A. I think that he have some kind of business and he have some troubles maybe. Because he was very impulse impulsive and sometimes I was think it is kind of the way of his character, because many businessman they very work a lot and have stresses, and maybe he have some kind of stress with one of his deal but he never ever told me about anything specific his work. So I can only 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. No, never. Never, sir. Q. Were you aware of who else was staying at the hotel while you were there? Were there any Russians, for example? A. Excuse me. Q. Were you aware of any other guests at the hotel while you were there? A. No, I never I never see him met any friends he know. Q. Did you recognise any Russian guests at the hotel or see any Russian guests at the hotel? A. No, sir, I was not seeing anyone no Russian guests in the hotel. Q. Can you remember seeing anyone who to your mind acted suspiciously at the hotel or indeed at any point during
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR SKELTON: Thank you. Ms Medynska may I just recap on two issues before turning to my final questions. You described Mr Perepilichnyy as appearing nervous to you during the time he was with you in Paris. Could you say specifically what it was about him that made him appear nervous? A. I think that he have some kind of business and he have some troubles maybe. Because he was very impulse impulsive and sometimes I was think it is kind of the way of his character, because many businessman they very work a lot and have stresses, and maybe he have some kind of stress with one of his deal but he never ever told me about anything specific his work. So I can only guess that maybe he have stress with kind of his 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No, never. Never, sir. Q. Were you aware of who else was staying at the hotel while you were there? Were there any Russians, for example? A. Excuse me. Q. Were you aware of any other guests at the hotel while you were there? A. No, I never I never see him met any friends he know. Q. Did you recognise any Russian guests at the hotel or see any Russian guests at the hotel? A. No, sir, I was not seeing anyone no Russian guests in the hotel. Q. Can you remember seeing anyone who to your mind acted suspiciously at the hotel or indeed at any point during the trip in Paris?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR SKELTON: Thank you. Ms Medynska may I just recap on two issues before turning to my final questions. You described Mr Perepilichnyy as appearing nervous to you during the time he was with you in Paris. Could you say specifically what it was about him that made him appear nervous? A. I think that he have some kind of business and he have some troubles maybe. Because he was very impulse impulsive and sometimes I was think it is kind of the way of his character, because many businessman they very work a lot and have stresses, and maybe he have some kind of stress with one of his deal but he never ever told me about anything specific his work. So I can only guess that maybe he have stress with kind of his business. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No, never. Never, sir. Q. Were you aware of who else was staying at the hotel while you were there? Were there any Russians, for example? A. Excuse me. Q. Were you aware of any other guests at the hotel while you were there? A. No, I never I never see him met any friends he know. Q. Did you recognise any Russian guests at the hotel or see any Russian guests at the hotel? A. No, sir, I was not seeing anyone no Russian guests in the hotel. Q. Can you remember seeing anyone who to your mind acted suspiciously at the hotel or indeed at any point during the trip in Paris? A. When we were staying in Bristol, it was always I saw
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR SKELTON: Thank you. Ms Medynska may I just recap on two issues before turning to my final questions. You described Mr Perepilichnyy as appearing nervous to you during the time he was with you in Paris. Could you say specifically what it was about him that made him appear nervous? A. I think that he have some kind of business and he have some troubles maybe. Because he was very impulse impulsive and sometimes I was think it is kind of the way of his character, because many businessman they very work a lot and have stresses, and maybe he have some kind of stress with one of his deal but he never ever told me about anything specific his work. So I can only guess that maybe he have stress with kind of his business. Q. Was there anything about him physically, for example 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No, never. Never, sir. Q. Were you aware of who else was staying at the hotel while you were there? Were there any Russians, for example? A. Excuse me. Q. Were you aware of any other guests at the hotel while you were there? A. No, I never I never see him met any friends he know. Q. Did you recognise any Russian guests at the hotel or see any Russian guests at the hotel? A. No, sir, I was not seeing anyone no Russian guests in the hotel. Q. Can you remember seeing anyone who to your mind acted suspiciously at the hotel or indeed at any point during the trip in Paris? A. When we were staying in Bristol, it was always I saw people in the first floors, like was like bodyguards,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR SKELTON: Thank you. Ms Medynska may I just recap on two issues before turning to my final questions. You described Mr Perepilichnyy as appearing nervous to you during the time he was with you in Paris. Could you say specifically what it was about him that made him appear nervous? A. I think that he have some kind of business and he have some troubles maybe. Because he was very impulse impulsive and sometimes I was think it is kind of the way of his character, because many businessman they very work a lot and have stresses, and maybe he have some kind of stress with one of his deal but he never ever told me about anything specific his work. So I can only guess that maybe he have stress with kind of his business. Q. Was there anything about him physically, for example about the way he spoke or the way he looked, his hands 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. No, never. Never, sir. Q. Were you aware of who else was staying at the hotel while you were there? Were there any Russians, for example? A. Excuse me. Q. Were you aware of any other guests at the hotel while you were there? A. No, I never I never see him met any friends he know. Q. Did you recognise any Russian guests at the hotel or see any Russian guests at the hotel? A. No, sir, I was not seeing anyone no Russian guests in the hotel. Q. Can you remember seeing anyone who to your mind acted suspiciously at the hotel or indeed at any point during the trip in Paris? A. When we were staying in Bristol, it was always I saw people in the first floors, like was like bodyguards, concierge, and when we arrived inside the room it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR SKELTON: Thank you. Ms Medynska may I just recap on two issues before turning to my final questions. You described Mr Perepilichnyy as appearing nervous to you during the time he was with you in Paris. Could you say specifically what it was about him that made him appear nervous? A. I think that he have some kind of business and he have some troubles maybe. Because he was very impulse impulsive and sometimes I was think it is kind of the way of his character, because many businessman they very work a lot and have stresses, and maybe he have some kind of stress with one of his deal but he never ever told me about anything specific his work. So I can only guess that maybe he have stress with kind of his business. Q. Was there anything about him physically, for example about the way he spoke or the way he looked, his hands for example, which made you think he was nervous? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No, never. Never, sir. Q. Were you aware of who else was staying at the hotel while you were there? Were there any Russians, for example? A. Excuse me. Q. Were you aware of any other guests at the hotel while you were there? A. No, I never I never see him met any friends he know. Q. Did you recognise any Russian guests at the hotel or see any Russian guests at the hotel? A. No, sir, I was not seeing anyone no Russian guests in the hotel. Q. Can you remember seeing anyone who to your mind acted suspiciously at the hotel or indeed at any point during the trip in Paris? A. When we were staying in Bristol, it was always I saw people in the first floors, like was like bodyguards, concierge, and when we arrived inside the room it was always clean and I never seen/met people come into our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR SKELTON: Thank you. Ms Medynska may I just recap on two issues before turning to my final questions. You described Mr Perepilichnyy as appearing nervous to you during the time he was with you in Paris. Could you say specifically what it was about him that made him appear nervous? A. I think that he have some kind of business and he have some troubles maybe. Because he was very impulse impulsive and sometimes I was think it is kind of the way of his character, because many businessman they very work a lot and have stresses, and maybe he have some kind of stress with one of his deal but he never ever told me about anything specific his work. So I can only guess that maybe he have stress with kind of his business. Q. Was there anything about him physically, for example about the way he spoke or the way he looked, his hands for example, which made you think he was nervous? A. No, I think he have he was very strong man, very nice 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No, never. Never, sir. Q. Were you aware of who else was staying at the hotel while you were there? Were there any Russians, for example? A. Excuse me. Q. Were you aware of any other guests at the hotel while you were there? A. No, I never I never see him met any friends he know. Q. Did you recognise any Russian guests at the hotel or see any Russian guests at the hotel? A. No, sir, I was not seeing anyone no Russian guests in the hotel. Q. Can you remember seeing anyone who to your mind acted suspiciously at the hotel or indeed at any point during the trip in Paris? A. When we were staying in Bristol, it was always I saw people in the first floors, like was like bodyguards, concierge, and when we arrived inside the room it was always clean and I never seen/met people come into our room and he never do something to bring us specifically
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR SKELTON: Thank you. Ms Medynska may I just recap on two issues before turning to my final questions. You described Mr Perepilichnyy as appearing nervous to you during the time he was with you in Paris. Could you say specifically what it was about him that made him appear nervous? A. I think that he have some kind of business and he have some troubles maybe. Because he was very impulse impulsive and sometimes I was think it is kind of the way of his character, because many businessman they very work a lot and have stresses, and maybe he have some kind of stress with one of his deal but he never ever told me about anything specific his work. So I can only guess that maybe he have stress with kind of his business. Q. Was there anything about him physically, for example about the way he spoke or the way he looked, his hands for example, which made you think he was nervous? A. No, I think he have he was very strong man, very nice educated, that his hands were shake. It was what 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No, never. Never, sir. Q. Were you aware of who else was staying at the hotel while you were there? Were there any Russians, for example? A. Excuse me. Q. Were you aware of any other guests at the hotel while you were there? A. No, I never I never see him met any friends he know. Q. Did you recognise any Russian guests at the hotel or see any Russian guests at the hotel? A. No, sir, I was not seeing anyone no Russian guests in the hotel. Q. Can you remember seeing anyone who to your mind acted suspiciously at the hotel or indeed at any point during the trip in Paris? A. When we were staying in Bristol, it was always I saw people in the first floors, like was like bodyguards, concierge, and when we arrived inside the room it was always clean and I never seen/met people come into our room and he never do something to bring us specifically to the room, like house or home service, or something
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR SKELTON: Thank you. Ms Medynska may I just recap on two issues before turning to my final questions. You described Mr Perepilichnyy as appearing nervous to you during the time he was with you in Paris. Could you say specifically what it was about him that made him appear nervous? A. I think that he have some kind of business and he have some troubles maybe. Because he was very impulse impulsive and sometimes I was think it is kind of the way of his character, because many businessman they very work a lot and have stresses, and maybe he have some kind of stress with one of his deal but he never ever told me about anything specific his work. So I can only guess that maybe he have stress with kind of his business. Q. Was there anything about him physically, for example about the way he spoke or the way he looked, his hands for example, which made you think he was nervous? A. No, I think he have he was very strong man, very nice educated, that his hands were shake. It was what I was feel was maybe he have some unsuccessful deal or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No, never. Never, sir. Q. Were you aware of who else was staying at the hotel while you were there? Were there any Russians, for example? A. Excuse me. Q. Were you aware of any other guests at the hotel while you were there? A. No, I never I never see him met any friends he know. Q. Did you recognise any Russian guests at the hotel or see any Russian guests at the hotel? A. No, sir, I was not seeing anyone no Russian guests in the hotel. Q. Can you remember seeing anyone who to your mind acted suspiciously at the hotel or indeed at any point during the trip in Paris? A. When we were staying in Bristol, it was always I saw people in the first floors, like was like bodyguards, concierge, and when we arrived inside the room it was always clean and I never seen/met people come into our room and he never do something to bring us specifically to the room, like house or home service, or something like that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 MR SKELTON: Thank you. Ms Medynska may I just recap on two issues before turning to my final questions. You described Mr Perepilichnyy as appearing nervous to you during the time he was with you in Paris. Could you say specifically what it was about him that made him appear nervous? A. I think that he have some kind of business and he have some troubles maybe. Because he was very impulse impulsive and sometimes I was think it is kind of the way of his character, because many businessman they very work a lot and have stresses, and maybe he have some kind of stress with one of his deal but he never ever told me about anything specific his work. So I can only guess that maybe he have stress with kind of his business. Q. Was there anything about him physically, for example about the way he spoke or the way he looked, his hands for example, which made you think he was nervous? A. No, I think he have he was very strong man, very nice educated, that his hands were shake. It was what I was feel was maybe he have some unsuccessful deal or business and maybe he was worried about some project but 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. No, never. Never, sir. Q. Were you aware of who else was staying at the hotel while you were there? Were there any Russians, for example? A. Excuse me. Q. Were you aware of any other guests at the hotel while you were there? A. No, I never - I never see him met any friends he know. Q. Did you recognise any Russian guests at the hotel or see any Russian guests at the hotel? A. No, sir, I was not seeing anyone no Russian guests in the hotel. Q. Can you remember seeing anyone who to your mind acted suspiciously at the hotel or indeed at any point during the trip in Paris? A. When we were staying in Bristol, it was always I saw people in the first floors, like was like bodyguards, concierge, and when we arrived inside the room it was always clean and I never seen/met people come into our room and he never do something to bring us specifically to the room, like house or home service, or something like that. Q. After you said goodbye to him in the airport, did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR SKELTON: Thank you. Ms Medynska may I just recap on two issues before turning to my final questions. You described Mr Perepilichnyy as appearing nervous to you during the time he was with you in Paris. Could you say specifically what it was about him that made him appear nervous? A. I think that he have some kind of business and he have some troubles maybe. Because he was very impulse impulsive and sometimes I was think it is kind of the way of his character, because many businessman they very work a lot and have stresses, and maybe he have some kind of stress with one of his deal but he never ever told me about anything specific his work. So I can only guess that maybe he have stress with kind of his business. Q. Was there anything about him physically, for example about the way he spoke or the way he looked, his hands for example, which made you think he was nervous? A. No, I think he have he was very strong man, very nice educated, that his hands were shake. It was what I was feel was maybe he have some unsuccessful deal or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No, never. Never, sir. Q. Were you aware of who else was staying at the hotel while you were there? Were there any Russians, for example? A. Excuse me. Q. Were you aware of any other guests at the hotel while you were there? A. No, I never I never see him met any friends he know. Q. Did you recognise any Russian guests at the hotel or see any Russian guests at the hotel? A. No, sir, I was not seeing anyone no Russian guests in the hotel. Q. Can you remember seeing anyone who to your mind acted suspiciously at the hotel or indeed at any point during the trip in Paris? A. When we were staying in Bristol, it was always I saw people in the first floors, like was like bodyguards, concierge, and when we arrived inside the room it was always clean and I never seen/met people come into our room and he never do something to bring us specifically to the room, like house or home service, or something like that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 MR SKELTON: Thank you. Ms Medynska may I just recap on two issues before turning to my final questions. You described Mr Perepilichnyy as appearing nervous to you during the time he was with you in Paris. Could you say specifically what it was about him that made him appear nervous? A. I think that he have some kind of business and he have some troubles maybe. Because he was very impulse impulsive and sometimes I was think it is kind of the way of his character, because many businessman they very work a lot and have stresses, and maybe he have some kind of stress with one of his deal but he never ever told me about anything specific his work. So I can only guess that maybe he have stress with kind of his business. Q. Was there anything about him physically, for example about the way he spoke or the way he looked, his hands for example, which made you think he was nervous? A. No, I think he have he was very strong man, very nice educated, that his hands were shake. It was what I was feel was maybe he have some unsuccessful deal or business and maybe he was worried about some project but 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. No, never. Never, sir. Q. Were you aware of who else was staying at the hotel while you were there? Were there any Russians, for example? A. Excuse me. Q. Were you aware of any other guests at the hotel while you were there? A. No, I never - I never see him met any friends he know. Q. Did you recognise any Russian guests at the hotel or see any Russian guests at the hotel? A. No, sir, I was not seeing anyone no Russian guests in the hotel. Q. Can you remember seeing anyone who to your mind acted suspiciously at the hotel or indeed at any point during the trip in Paris? A. When we were staying in Bristol, it was always I saw people in the first floors, like was like bodyguards, concierge, and when we arrived inside the room it was always clean and I never seen/met people come into our room and he never do something to bring us specifically to the room, like house or home service, or something like that. Q. After you said goodbye to him in the airport, did you

11 (Pages 41 to 44) 8th Floor, 165 Fleet Street

London EC4A 2DY

1			
	A. Excuse me, can you repeat the question?	1	what happened and next day I think they was calling me
2	Q. After you said goodbye to him at the airport, did you	2	again and they said that who I am, where I see him last
3	have any further contact with him by telephone, text	3	time, and I am just again repeat what happened and I was
4	message or other form of communication?	4	asked: what is Alexander? How is him? And they not
5	A. Yes, when he left, to the London and when I arrived to	5	reply to me.
6	Kiev, I was send him message that I am apologise about	6	So I was started to think that this may be kind of
7	my behaviour in London, because I was very cold with	7	joke because the people not tell me exactly what happens
8	him, I was I left there in a very bad mood, I was	8	with Alexander.
9	very cold and I said, "Alexander, I apologise for my	9	Q. You had a phone call on 12 November. Are you saying you
10	behaviour and not take it seriously" and I asked if he	10	had another phone call on 13 November, the next day?
11	has arrived well to London and that day I not receive	11	A. Yes.
12	answer for him. Next day I was not contact him and only	12	Q. And was it
13	two days after, I was receiving a call from emergency,	13	A. Generally I received four phone calls for from
14	from medical centre that says that Alexander is in a car	14	Great Britain, I received four phone calls.
15	accident and they was asked me who I am for Alexander,	15	Q. One on the 12th, one on the 13th, when were the other
16	because they think I am part of his family and I say	16	phone calls?
17	I am just a friend for him and this is difficult is that	17	A. Yes, they was calling me to say that where are you see
18	he is in hospital.	18	him, who are you and I repeated a friend of Alexander's,
19	Q. So can you explain who it was who contacted you about	19	they asked me where he live, I said just a friend, I'm
20	this accident?	20	not his family, I not know him so close, I even don't
21	A. So two days after, it was 12 November, I was receive two	21	know where he live in Great Britain to give some more
22	phone calls with the British number +44, and they told	22	information about that.
23	me that Alexander is in a hospital because he went for	23	Q. When was the third phone
24	a car accident	24	A. It looks very strange
25	Q. Who was it that	25	Q. When was the third phone call?
	Page 45		Page 47
1	A and people were	1	A. And it was looks the third phone call was next day,
2	Q. Who was it who was calling you?	2	13th. 13 November. And it was look very strange for me
3	A. People were start to ask me	3	because when I start to ask how is Alexander they never
4	Q. Was it a police officer?	4	replied to me.
5	A. As I understand it no, it wasn't police, it was	5	Q. You had a phone call on the 12th, you had a phone call
6	people they called me from the hospital. It was people	6	
7	from the hospital, the way they presented themselves.	V V	on the 13th, when was the third phone call?
0		7	on the 13th, when was the third phone call? A. I received two phone calls on 12 November and two phone
8	Q. Why were they calling you?	1	
8 9	Q. Why were they calling you?A. They told me that his telephone number is broken and	7	A. I received two phone calls on 12 November and two phone
		7 8	A. I received two phone calls on 12 November and two phone calls 13 November. And I was reply only in one phone
9	A. They told me that his telephone number is broken and	7 8 9	A. I received two phone calls on 12 November and two phone calls 13 November. And I was reply only in one phone call, 13 November, because they was not replying what
9 10	A. They told me that his telephone number is broken and they saw my SMS in his broken phone and they think that	7 8 9 10	A. I received two phone calls on 12 November and two phone calls 13 November. And I was reply only in one phone call, 13 November, because they was not replying what happens with Alexander and I was really scared, because
9 10 11	A. They told me that his telephone number is broken and they saw my SMS in his broken phone and they think that I was the last one to see him or the person who he has	7 8 9 10 11	A. I received two phone calls on 12 November and two phone calls 13 November. And I was reply only in one phone call, 13 November, because they was not replying what happens with Alexander and I was really scared, because I cannot understand what happens.
9 10 11 12	A. They told me that his telephone number is broken and they saw my SMS in his broken phone and they think that I was the last one to see him or the person who he has known and they reaching through my telephone because	7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I received two phone calls on 12 November and two phone calls 13 November. And I was reply only in one phone call, 13 November, because they was not replying what happens with Alexander and I was really scared, because I cannot understand what happens. And after that I was sent a mail to Alexander to ask
9 10 11 12 13	A. They told me that his telephone number is broken and they saw my SMS in his broken phone and they think that I was the last one to see him or the person who he has known and they reaching through my telephone because they saw my contact in his telephone.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I received two phone calls on 12 November and two phone calls 13 November. And I was reply only in one phone call, 13 November, because they was not replying what happens with Alexander and I was really scared, because I cannot understand what happens. And after that I was sent a mail to Alexander to ask him how is he doing, because these phone calls make me
9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. They told me that his telephone number is broken and they saw my SMS in his broken phone and they think that I was the last one to see him or the person who he has known and they reaching through my telephone because they saw my contact in his telephone. Q. Did they ask you who you were and how you knew him? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I received two phone calls on 12 November and two phone calls 13 November. And I was reply only in one phone call, 13 November, because they was not replying what happens with Alexander and I was really scared, because I cannot understand what happens. And after that I was sent a mail to Alexander to ask him how is he doing, because these phone calls make me scared but Alexander was not replying to me.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. They told me that his telephone number is broken and they saw my SMS in his broken phone and they think that I was the last one to see him or the person who he has known and they reaching through my telephone because they saw my contact in his telephone. Q. Did they ask you who you were and how you knew him? A. Yes, they asked me who I was, who I am and I told that 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I received two phone calls on 12 November and two phone calls 13 November. And I was reply only in one phone call, 13 November, because they was not replying what happens with Alexander and I was really scared, because I cannot understand what happens. And after that I was sent a mail to Alexander to ask him how is he doing, because these phone calls make me scared but Alexander was not replying to me. Q. Was it the same person who called you each time?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. They told me that his telephone number is broken and they saw my SMS in his broken phone and they think that I was the last one to see him or the person who he has known and they reaching through my telephone because they saw my contact in his telephone. Q. Did they ask you who you were and how you knew him? A. Yes, they asked me who I was, who I am and I told that I am a friend of Alexander and they were asking me when 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I received two phone calls on 12 November and two phone calls 13 November. And I was reply only in one phone call, 13 November, because they was not replying what happens with Alexander and I was really scared, because I cannot understand what happens. And after that I was sent a mail to Alexander to ask him how is he doing, because these phone calls make me scared but Alexander was not replying to me. Q. Was it the same person who called you each time? A. Sorry?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. They told me that his telephone number is broken and they saw my SMS in his broken phone and they think that I was the last one to see him or the person who he has known and they reaching through my telephone because they saw my contact in his telephone. Q. Did they ask you who you were and how you knew him? A. Yes, they asked me who I was, who I am and I told that I am a friend of Alexander and they were asking me when I see him last time and I say that I saw him 10 November 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I received two phone calls on 12 November and two phone calls 13 November. And I was reply only in one phone call, 13 November, because they was not replying what happens with Alexander and I was really scared, because I cannot understand what happens. And after that I was sent a mail to Alexander to ask him how is he doing, because these phone calls make me scared but Alexander was not replying to me. Q. Was it the same person who called you each time? A. Sorry? Q. Was it the same person
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. They told me that his telephone number is broken and they saw my SMS in his broken phone and they think that I was the last one to see him or the person who he has known and they reaching through my telephone because they saw my contact in his telephone. Q. Did they ask you who you were and how you knew him? A. Yes, they asked me who I was, who I am and I told that I am a friend of Alexander and they were asking me when I see him last time and I say that I saw him 10 November in Paris and after that I was asking what happened to 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I received two phone calls on 12 November and two phone calls 13 November. And I was reply only in one phone call, 13 November, because they was not replying what happens with Alexander and I was really scared, because I cannot understand what happens. And after that I was sent a mail to Alexander to ask him how is he doing, because these phone calls make me scared but Alexander was not replying to me. Q. Was it the same person who called you each time? A. Sorry? Q. Was it the same person A. I don't know, it was look like it was the same telephone
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. They told me that his telephone number is broken and they saw my SMS in his broken phone and they think that I was the last one to see him or the person who he has known and they reaching through my telephone because they saw my contact in his telephone. Q. Did they ask you who you were and how you knew him? A. Yes, they asked me who I was, who I am and I told that I am a friend of Alexander and they were asking me when I see him last time and I say that I saw him 10 November in Paris and after that I was asking what happened to Alexander, and they told me he went to the car accident. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. I received two phone calls on 12 November and two phone calls 13 November. And I was reply only in one phone call, 13 November, because they was not replying what happens with Alexander and I was really scared, because I cannot understand what happens. And after that I was sent a mail to Alexander to ask him how is he doing, because these phone calls make me scared but Alexander was not replying to me. Q. Was it the same person who called you each time? A. Sorry? Q. Was it the same person A. I don't know, it was look like it was the same telephone number was calling me. It was +44 and after I am not
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. They told me that his telephone number is broken and they saw my SMS in his broken phone and they think that I was the last one to see him or the person who he has known and they reaching through my telephone because they saw my contact in his telephone. Q. Did they ask you who you were and how you knew him? A. Yes, they asked me who I was, who I am and I told that I am a friend of Alexander and they were asking me when I see him last time and I say that I saw him 10 November in Paris and after that I was asking what happened to Alexander, and they told me he went to the car accident. Q. Did they give you a name or a location of the hospital 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I received two phone calls on 12 November and two phone calls 13 November. And I was reply only in one phone call, 13 November, because they was not replying what happens with Alexander and I was really scared, because I cannot understand what happens. And after that I was sent a mail to Alexander to ask him how is he doing, because these phone calls make me scared but Alexander was not replying to me. Q. Was it the same person who called you each time? A. Sorry? Q. Was it the same person A. I don't know, it was look like it was the same telephone number was calling me. It was +44 and after I am not remember. And I just know it was a number of
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. They told me that his telephone number is broken and they saw my SMS in his broken phone and they think that I was the last one to see him or the person who he has known and they reaching through my telephone because they saw my contact in his telephone. Q. Did they ask you who you were and how you knew him? A. Yes, they asked me who I was, who I am and I told that I am a friend of Alexander and they were asking me when I see him last time and I say that I saw him 10 November in Paris and after that I was asking what happened to Alexander, and they told me he went to the car accident. Q. Did they give you a name or a location of the hospital that they were calling from? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I received two phone calls on 12 November and two phone calls 13 November. And I was reply only in one phone call, 13 November, because they was not replying what happens with Alexander and I was really scared, because I cannot understand what happens. And after that I was sent a mail to Alexander to ask him how is he doing, because these phone calls make me scared but Alexander was not replying to me. Q. Was it the same person who called you each time? A. Sorry? Q. Was it the same person A. I don't know, it was look like it was the same telephone number was calling me. It was +44 and after I am not remember. And I just know it was a number of Great Britain.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. They told me that his telephone number is broken and they saw my SMS in his broken phone and they think that I was the last one to see him or the person who he has known and they reaching through my telephone because they saw my contact in his telephone. Q. Did they ask you who you were and how you knew him? A. Yes, they asked me who I was, who I am and I told that I am a friend of Alexander and they were asking me when I see him last time and I say that I saw him 10 November in Paris and after that I was asking what happened to Alexander, and they told me he went to the car accident. Q. Did they give you a name or a location of the hospital that they were calling from? A. No, nothing, nothing. I was very shocked and afraid 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I received two phone calls on 12 November and two phone calls 13 November. And I was reply only in one phone calls 13 November, because they was not replying what happens with Alexander and I was really scared, because I cannot understand what happens. And after that I was sent a mail to Alexander to ask him how is he doing, because these phone calls make me scared but Alexander was not replying to me. Q. Was it the same person who called you each time? A. Sorry? Q. Was it the same person A. I don't know, it was look like it was the same telephone number was calling me. It was +44 and after I am not remember. And I just know it was a number of Great Britain. Q. Someone with a British and English accent?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. They told me that his telephone number is broken and they saw my SMS in his broken phone and they think that I was the last one to see him or the person who he has known and they reaching through my telephone because they saw my contact in his telephone. Q. Did they ask you who you were and how you knew him? A. Yes, they asked me who I was, who I am and I told that I am a friend of Alexander and they were asking me when I see him last time and I say that I saw him 10 November in Paris and after that I was asking what happened to Alexander, and they told me he went to the car accident. Q. Did they give you a name or a location of the hospital that they were calling from? A. No, nothing, nothing. I was very shocked and afraid about this news and I was saying that it is like a bad 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I received two phone calls on 12 November and two phone calls 13 November. And I was reply only in one phone calls 13 November, because they was not replying what happens with Alexander and I was really scared, because I cannot understand what happens. And after that I was sent a mail to Alexander to ask him how is he doing, because these phone calls make me scared but Alexander was not replying to me. Q. Was it the same person who called you each time? A. Sorry? Q. Was it the same person A. I don't know, it was look like it was the same telephone number was calling me. It was +44 and after I am not remember. And I just know it was a number of Great Britain. Q. Someone with a British and English accent? A. Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. They told me that his telephone number is broken and they saw my SMS in his broken phone and they think that I was the last one to see him or the person who he has known and they reaching through my telephone because they saw my contact in his telephone. Q. Did they ask you who you were and how you knew him? A. Yes, they asked me who I was, who I am and I told that I am a friend of Alexander and they were asking me when I see him last time and I say that I saw him 10 November in Paris and after that I was asking what happened to Alexander, and they told me he went to the car accident. Q. Did they give you a name or a location of the hospital that they were calling from? A. No, nothing, nothing. I was very shocked and afraid about this news and I wasw. I was saying that it was 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. I received two phone calls on 12 November and two phone calls 13 November. And I was reply only in one phone calls 13 November, because they was not replying what happens with Alexander and I was really scared, because I cannot understand what happens. And after that I was sent a mail to Alexander to ask him how is he doing, because these phone calls make me scared but Alexander was not replying to me. Q. Was it the same person who called you each time? A. Sorry? Q. Was it the same person A. I don't know, it was look like it was the same telephone number was calling me. It was +44 and after I am not remember. And I just know it was a number of Great Britain. Q. Someone with a British and English accent? A. Yes. THE CORONER: Did they speak to you in English?

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

1	A. Yes, sir.	1	saying that he is a very nice person, very polite, very
2	THE CORONER: English language was spoken to you?	2	good educated but after that, what I was reading in
3	A. Yes.	3	press about him I was really scared because he had a lot
4	MR SKELTON: It is a phone call from England in English with	4	of articles about this man and many things start to
5	someone with an English accent but they didn't say who	5	scare me, because I didn't know that he was married,
6	they were other than they mentioned the hospital? Is	6	that he had children, that he had business in
7	that correct?	7	Switzerland, that he had business in Russia. Like it
8	A. Yes.	8	was here presented in internet so I was really scared
9	THE CORONER: And never told you that he had died?	9	about this person whom I know and I was scared because
10	A. No, they just told me that he is in a car accident and	10	I in fact know nothing about his life, about this man.
11	I was surprised to know what happened, they not told me	11	Q. Beyond what you have read about him since he died, is
12	which situation he is in, they never in fact replied to	12	there any other information that you would like to give
13	me.	13	that might be relevant to the circumstances of his
14	MR SKELTON: Prior to Mr Perepilichnyy's death, did anyone	14	death?
15	speak to you about him? Before he died, did anyone else	15	A. Sir, after two months, in 2013, I was contacted by
16	speak to you about him?	16	British police to give the information. To give the
17	A. No. No one. And I know only him and that is it.	17	information about his death and I was receiving one mail
18	Q. Did you tell anyone that you were having a relationship	18	to my mailbox that I will die soon, so I was very scared
19	with him?	19	about that. That somebody is tried to make me scared
20	A. Yes, they know to my friends that I was date with	20	with such emails that I was going to die, so I was very
21	Alexander and I know about his death 31 December 2012,	21	scared about that.
22	because I was celebrate my new years with my best	22	Q. Has anyone threatened you at all in the context of
23	friends and they ask me how is your boyfriend with whom	23	Mr Perepilichnyy?
24	you date and by curiosity I was googled his name and	24	THE CORONER: You say you received an email saying you were
25	I was read in internet that this guy with whom I was	25	going to die soon?
	Page 49		Page 51
1	date, Alexander Perepilichnyy and he was died in	1	A. No, I was scared one year, I was read articles about
2	Great Britain. And like that I was very scared because	2	this guy and I was think that somebody will contact me
3	I was understand that the last person who might see him	3	for investigation or chargement, but nobody was since
4	in Paris was me and like that I was know about this guy	4	five years no one was contact me, except only this one
5	and before I was really don't know how is his surname,	5	mail which they said to me that I will die.
6	because he was write me from the mailbox like he is	6	MR SKELTON: Was that the only occasion on which you had
7	Sergei Kovalev.	7	received a threatening message?
8	Q. Before he died, did you tell anyone you were in	8	A. Yes. I receive a message on my mailbox that I will die
9	a relationship with him, give anyone else his name,	9	soon.
10	friends or relations or professional colleagues?	10	Q. Do you know who that message was from?
11	A. Yes, two of my friends know that I am going to Paris, to	11	A. This message was sent by Alexander's mail, it was sent
12	Nice, that I met this guy because he was a guy whom	12	through his mail, but the last message, when he left
13	I stay in contact like eight months and two of my	13	Paris, one week after this phone call, I was wrote to
14	friends know that I stay in contact with him.	14	him, "Alexander, how are you? What happened with your
15	THE CORONER: Help me if you would, because I didn't	15	health?" And three months after, on this mail, which
16	understand. When did you learn that he had died?	16	I was sent by Alexander, I received the mail that I will
17	A. I was read it in internet about his death.	17	die soon, through his mailbox.
18	THE CORONER: Yes, when was that?	18	THE CORONER: It was a response on the email you had sent to
19	A. It was 31 December 2012, it was New Year's Night.	19	his address asking him how he was, later you got one
20	THE CORONER: Thank you.	20	back on the same message saying that you would die soon,
21	MR SKELTON: Is there anything else you can assist the court	21	is that it?
22	with, Ms Medynska, about any threats to	22	A. Excuse me, sir, we not hear you. Even the translators
23	Mr Perepilichnyy's safety or any reason why he might	23	do not help me to.
24	have died?	24	THE CORONER: You sent an email to Alexander asking him how
25	A. That moment when I know him, just like I know him, I was	25	he was?
	Page 50		Page 52

13 (Pages 49 to 52) 8th Floor, 165 Fleet Street

London EC4A 2DY

1	A. Yes, I was send Alexander a mail one week after I was	1	Can I ask you first about your arrival at the
2	saw him in Paris, maybe around 17 November, to ask him,	2	Bristol Hotel on 8 November. You arrived I think at
3	Alexander, I was writing a mail, "Alexander, I received	3	about 12.30 in the afternoon; that is right, isn't it?
4	a call from the hospital that you are in a hospital and	4	A. Yes.
5	was in a car accident, is it true?"	5	Q. You met Alexander there at the hotel?
6	I explained that I am very worried about you and can	6	A. Yes.
7	you reply, please. But I was not receive answer, only	7	Q. That is right, isn't it?
8	three months after I receive that I will die and only	8	A. Yes.
9	this.	9	Q. How did you meet each other?
10	THE CORONER: You didn't get an answer for some time, but	10	A. Yes.
11	when you did get a reply	11	Q. Did you send text messages to each other or was he
12	A. No.	12	standing there in the foyer of the hotel?
13	THE CORONER: When you did get a reply	13	A. He told me when I was arrived to the hotel that I will
14	A. No, I not receive the answer.	14	text him a message and he will go in first floor to pick
15	THE CORONER: No, and when you did get a reply it said that	15	me up. So in fact it was happened like that, he went to
16	you would die soon?	16	the first floor to pick me up from the car.
17	A. Yes. Yes.	17	Q. I see, so when you arrived you sent him a text message,
18	MR SKELTON: Was this the same message that you spoke to the	18	is that right?
19	police about in which you said you were being threatened	19	A. Yes. Yes, sir.
20	with dying of AIDS?	20	Q. He received that message and came to meet you, you
21	A. Yes, sir.	21	assume?
22	Q. Do you think that message came from Mr Perepilichnyy's	22	A. Yes, I remember he went down to pick me in the first
23	wife?	23	floor of the hotel.
24	A. Maybe.	24	Q. Yes.
25	Q. But you don't know?	25	You went I think for lunch at the George V Hotel on
			č
	Page 53		Page 55
1	A. I don't know, but this was sent by his mailbox.	1	8 November; that is right?
1	A. I UUII I KIIUW, DUI IIIIS WAS SCIII DY IIIS IIIAIDUX.	1	
2	· · · ·	2	
2	Q. Did you also receive any message that was insulting to	2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Did you also receive any message that was insulting to you?	3	A. Yes.Q. Yes. Did you leave the Bristol Hotel very soon after
3	Q. Did you also receive any message that was insulting to you?A. No, I just received only this mail and that is it. I am	3 4	A. Yes.Q. Yes. Did you leave the Bristol Hotel very soon after you had arrived?
3 4 5	 Q. Did you also receive any message that was insulting to you? A. No, I just received only this mail and that is it. I am not receiving any phone calls, any messages to my 	3 4 5	 A. Yes. Q. Yes. Did you leave the Bristol Hotel very soon after you had arrived? A. Yes, we maybe in 30 minutes we left to the Bristol.
3 4 5 6	 Q. Did you also receive any message that was insulting to you? A. No, I just received only this mail and that is it. I am not receiving any phone calls, any messages to my telephone. 	3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. Q. Yes. Did you leave the Bristol Hotel very soon after you had arrived? A. Yes, we maybe in 30 minutes we left to the Bristol. Q. You
3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Did you also receive any message that was insulting to you? A. No, I just received only this mail and that is it. I am not receiving any phone calls, any messages to my telephone. Q. You mentioned to the police when you were interviewed 	3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. Yes. Did you leave the Bristol Hotel very soon after you had arrived? A. Yes, we maybe in 30 minutes we left to the Bristol. Q. You A. Sorry, after we arrived I was just bring my luggage into
3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Did you also receive any message that was insulting to you? A. No, I just received only this mail and that is it. I am not receiving any phone calls, any messages to my telephone. Q. You mentioned to the police when you were interviewed last year that you thought you might have had two 	3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. Yes. Did you leave the Bristol Hotel very soon after you had arrived? A. Yes, we maybe in 30 minutes we left to the Bristol. Q. You A. Sorry, after we arrived I was just bring my luggage into the room and after we went to other hotel.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Did you also receive any message that was insulting to you? A. No, I just received only this mail and that is it. I am not receiving any phone calls, any messages to my telephone. Q. You mentioned to the police when you were interviewed last year that you thought you might have had two messages, one in which you were insulted and one in 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. Yes. Did you leave the Bristol Hotel very soon after you had arrived? A. Yes, we maybe in 30 minutes we left to the Bristol. Q. You A. Sorry, after we arrived I was just bring my luggage into the room and after we went to other hotel. Q. You didn't eat anything at the Bristol Hotel before you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Did you also receive any message that was insulting to you? A. No, I just received only this mail and that is it. I am not receiving any phone calls, any messages to my telephone. Q. You mentioned to the police when you were interviewed last year that you thought you might have had two messages, one in which you were insulted and one in which you were threatened with dying of AIDS. Can you 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. Yes. Did you leave the Bristol Hotel very soon after you had arrived? A. Yes, we maybe in 30 minutes we left to the Bristol. Q. You A. Sorry, after we arrived I was just bring my luggage into the room and after we went to other hotel. Q. You didn't eat anything at the Bristol Hotel before you went to the George V, did you?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Did you also receive any message that was insulting to you? A. No, I just received only this mail and that is it. I am not receiving any phone calls, any messages to my telephone. Q. You mentioned to the police when you were interviewed last year that you thought you might have had two messages, one in which you were insulted and one in which you were threatened with dying of AIDS. Can you remember that? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Q. Yes. Did you leave the Bristol Hotel very soon after you had arrived? A. Yes, we maybe in 30 minutes we left to the Bristol. Q. You A. Sorry, after we arrived I was just bring my luggage into the room and after we went to other hotel. Q. You didn't eat anything at the Bristol Hotel before you went to the George V, did you? A. No, no, sir.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Did you also receive any message that was insulting to you? A. No, I just received only this mail and that is it. I am not receiving any phone calls, any messages to my telephone. Q. You mentioned to the police when you were interviewed last year that you thought you might have had two messages, one in which you were insulted and one in which you were threatened with dying of AIDS. Can you remember that? A. Yes, at first. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. Yes. Did you leave the Bristol Hotel very soon after you had arrived? A. Yes, we maybe in 30 minutes we left to the Bristol. Q. You A. Sorry, after we arrived I was just bring my luggage into the room and after we went to other hotel. Q. You didn't eat anything at the Bristol Hotel before you went to the George V, did you? A. No, no, sir. Q. You didn't drink anything or buy anything else at the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Did you also receive any message that was insulting to you? A. No, I just received only this mail and that is it. I am not receiving any phone calls, any messages to my telephone. Q. You mentioned to the police when you were interviewed last year that you thought you might have had two messages, one in which you were insulted and one in which you were threatened with dying of AIDS. Can you remember that? A. Yes, at first. Q. So there were two messages, one in which 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. Yes. Did you leave the Bristol Hotel very soon after you had arrived? A. Yes, we maybe in 30 minutes we left to the Bristol. Q. You A. Sorry, after we arrived I was just bring my luggage into the room and after we went to other hotel. Q. You didn't eat anything at the Bristol Hotel before you went to the George V, did you? A. No, no, sir. Q. You didn't drink anything or buy anything else at the hotel before you went to the George V?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Did you also receive any message that was insulting to you? A. No, I just received only this mail and that is it. I am not receiving any phone calls, any messages to my telephone. Q. You mentioned to the police when you were interviewed last year that you thought you might have had two messages, one in which you were insulted and one in which you were threatened with dying of AIDS. Can you remember that? A. Yes, at first. Q. So there were two messages, one in which A. Yes, that's correct. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. Yes. Did you leave the Bristol Hotel very soon after you had arrived? A. Yes, we maybe in 30 minutes we left to the Bristol. Q. You A. Sorry, after we arrived I was just bring my luggage into the room and after we went to other hotel. Q. You didn't eat anything at the Bristol Hotel before you went to the George V, did you? A. No, no, sir. Q. You didn't drink anything or buy anything else at the hotel before you went to the George V? A. No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Did you also receive any message that was insulting to you? A. No, I just received only this mail and that is it. I am not receiving any phone calls, any messages to my telephone. Q. You mentioned to the police when you were interviewed last year that you thought you might have had two messages, one in which you were insulted and one in which you were threatened with dying of AIDS. Can you remember that? A. Yes, at first. Q. So there were two messages, one in which A. Yes, that's correct. Q. One in which someone insulted you, and one in which 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. Yes. Did you leave the Bristol Hotel very soon after you had arrived? A. Yes, we maybe in 30 minutes we left to the Bristol. Q. You A. Sorry, after we arrived I was just bring my luggage into the room and after we went to other hotel. Q. You didn't eat anything at the Bristol Hotel before you went to the George V, did you? A. No, no, sir. Q. You didn't drink anything or buy anything else at the hotel before you went to the George V? A. No. Q. That is right?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Did you also receive any message that was insulting to you? A. No, I just received only this mail and that is it. I am not receiving any phone calls, any messages to my telephone. Q. You mentioned to the police when you were interviewed last year that you thought you might have had two messages, one in which you were insulted and one in which you were threatened with dying of AIDS. Can you remember that? A. Yes, at first. Q. So there were two messages, one in which A. Yes, that's correct. Q. One in which someone insulted you, and one in which someone threatened you with dying of AIDS, is that 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. Yes. Did you leave the Bristol Hotel very soon after you had arrived? A. Yes, we maybe in 30 minutes we left to the Bristol. Q. You A. Sorry, after we arrived I was just bring my luggage into the room and after we went to other hotel. Q. You didn't eat anything at the Bristol Hotel before you went to the George V, did you? A. No, no, sir. Q. You didn't drink anything or buy anything else at the hotel before you went to the George V? A. No. Q. That is right? A. No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Did you also receive any message that was insulting to you? A. No, I just received only this mail and that is it. I am not receiving any phone calls, any messages to my telephone. Q. You mentioned to the police when you were interviewed last year that you thought you might have had two messages, one in which you were insulted and one in which you were threatened with dying of AIDS. Can you remember that? A. Yes, at first. Q. So there were two messages, one in which A. Yes, that's correct. Q. One in which someone insulted you, and one in which someone threatened you with dying of AIDS, is that right? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. Yes. Did you leave the Bristol Hotel very soon after you had arrived? A. Yes, we maybe in 30 minutes we left to the Bristol. Q. You A. Sorry, after we arrived I was just bring my luggage into the room and after we went to other hotel. Q. You didn't eat anything at the Bristol Hotel before you went to the George V, did you? A. No, no, sir. Q. You didn't drink anything or buy anything else at the hotel before you went to the George V? A. No. Q. That is right? A. No. Q. Mr Perepilichnyy was the one that planned this trip for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Did you also receive any message that was insulting to you? A. No, I just received only this mail and that is it. I am not receiving any phone calls, any messages to my telephone. Q. You mentioned to the police when you were interviewed last year that you thought you might have had two messages, one in which you were insulted and one in which you were threatened with dying of AIDS. Can you remember that? A. Yes, at first. Q. So there were two messages, one in which A. Yes, that's correct. Q. One in which someone insulted you, and one in which someone threatened you with dying of AIDS, is that right? A. Yes, sir. With me it is most impressed when is somebody 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. Yes. Did you leave the Bristol Hotel very soon after you had arrived? A. Yes, we maybe in 30 minutes we left to the Bristol. Q. You A. Sorry, after we arrived I was just bring my luggage into the room and after we went to other hotel. Q. You didn't eat anything at the Bristol Hotel before you went to the George V, did you? A. No, no, sir. Q. You didn't drink anything or buy anything else at the hotel before you went to the George V? A. No. Q. That is right? A. No. Q. Mr Perepilichnyy was the one that planned this trip for you to Paris, wasn't he?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Did you also receive any message that was insulting to you? A. No, I just received only this mail and that is it. I am not receiving any phone calls, any messages to my telephone. Q. You mentioned to the police when you were interviewed last year that you thought you might have had two messages, one in which you were insulted and one in which you were threatened with dying of AIDS. Can you remember that? A. Yes, at first. Q. So there were two messages, one in which A. Yes, that's correct. Q. One in which someone insulted you, and one in which someone threatened you with dying of AIDS, is that right? A. Yes, sir. With me it is most impressed when is somebody says I will die. Of course for me it is more impressed. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. Yes. Did you leave the Bristol Hotel very soon after you had arrived? A. Yes, we maybe in 30 minutes we left to the Bristol. Q. You A. Sorry, after we arrived I was just bring my luggage into the room and after we went to other hotel. Q. You didn't eat anything at the Bristol Hotel before you went to the George V, did you? A. No, no, sir. Q. You didn't drink anything or buy anything else at the hotel before you went to the George V? A. No. Q. That is right? A. No. Q. Mr Perepilichnyy was the one that planned this trip for you to Paris, wasn't he? A. He told me that he want to invite me to Paris to spend
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Did you also receive any message that was insulting to you? A. No, I just received only this mail and that is it. I am not receiving any phone calls, any messages to my telephone. Q. You mentioned to the police when you were interviewed last year that you thought you might have had two messages, one in which you were insulted and one in which you were threatened with dying of AIDS. Can you remember that? A. Yes, at first. Q. So there were two messages, one in which A. Yes, that's correct. Q. One in which someone insulted you, and one in which someone threatened you with dying of AIDS, is that right? A. Yes, sir. With me it is most impressed when is somebody says I will die. Of course for me it is more impressed. MR SKELTON: Yes. Thank you. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. Yes. Did you leave the Bristol Hotel very soon after you had arrived? A. Yes, we maybe in 30 minutes we left to the Bristol. Q. You A. Sorry, after we arrived I was just bring my luggage into the room and after we went to other hotel. Q. You didn't eat anything at the Bristol Hotel before you went to the George V, did you? A. No, no, sir. Q. You didn't drink anything or buy anything else at the hotel before you went to the George V? A. No. Q. That is right? A. No. Q. Mr Perepilichnyy was the one that planned this trip for you to Paris, wasn't he? A. He told me that he want to invite me to Paris to spend two, three days just with me.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Did you also receive any message that was insulting to you? A. No, I just received only this mail and that is it. I am not receiving any phone calls, any messages to my telephone. Q. You mentioned to the police when you were interviewed last year that you thought you might have had two messages, one in which you were insulted and one in which you were threatened with dying of AIDS. Can you remember that? A. Yes, at first. Q. So there were two messages, one in which A. Yes, that's correct. Q. One in which someone insulted you, and one in which someone threatened you with dying of AIDS, is that right? A. Yes, sir. With me it is most impressed when is somebody says I will die. Of course for me it is more impressed. MR SKELTON: Yes. Thank you. Other advocates will now ask you some questions. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. Yes. Did you leave the Bristol Hotel very soon after you had arrived? A. Yes, we maybe in 30 minutes we left to the Bristol. Q. You A. Sorry, after we arrived I was just bring my luggage into the room and after we went to other hotel. Q. You didn't eat anything at the Bristol Hotel before you went to the George V, did you? A. No, no, sir. Q. You didn't drink anything or buy anything else at the hotel before you went to the George V? A. No. Q. That is right? A. No. Q. Mr Perepilichnyy was the one that planned this trip for you to Paris, wasn't he? A. He told me that he want to invite me to Paris to spend two, three days just with me. Q. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Did you also receive any message that was insulting to you? A. No, I just received only this mail and that is it. I am not receiving any phone calls, any messages to my telephone. Q. You mentioned to the police when you were interviewed last year that you thought you might have had two messages, one in which you were insulted and one in which you were threatened with dying of AIDS. Can you remember that? A. Yes, at first. Q. So there were two messages, one in which A. Yes, that's correct. Q. One in which someone insulted you, and one in which someone threatened you with dying of AIDS, is that right? A. Yes, sir. With me it is most impressed when is somebody says I will die. Of course for me it is more impressed. MR SKELTON: Yes. Thank you. Other advocates will now ask you some questions. Questions from MR FEAR-SEGAL 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. Yes. Did you leave the Bristol Hotel very soon after you had arrived? A. Yes, we maybe in 30 minutes we left to the Bristol. Q. You A. Sorry, after we arrived I was just bring my luggage into the room and after we went to other hotel. Q. You didn't eat anything at the Bristol Hotel before you went to the George V, did you? A. No, no, sir. Q. You didn't drink anything or buy anything else at the hotel before you went to the George V? A. No. Q. That is right? A. No. Q. Mr Perepilichnyy was the one that planned this trip for you to Paris, wasn't he? A. He told me that he want to invite me to Paris to spend two, three days just with me. Q. Yes. A. That is it.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Did you also receive any message that was insulting to you? A. No, I just received only this mail and that is it. I am not receiving any phone calls, any messages to my telephone. Q. You mentioned to the police when you were interviewed last year that you thought you might have had two messages, one in which you were insulted and one in which you were threatened with dying of AIDS. Can you remember that? A. Yes, at first. Q. So there were two messages, one in which A. Yes, that's correct. Q. One in which someone insulted you, and one in which someone threatened you with dying of AIDS, is that right? A. Yes, sir. With me it is most impressed when is somebody says I will die. Of course for me it is more impressed. MR SKELTON: Yes. Thank you. Other advocates will now ask you some questions. Questions from MR FEAR-SEGAL SIXTH PROSECUTION: Good afternoon, Ms Medynska. I am 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. Yes. Did you leave the Bristol Hotel very soon after you had arrived? A. Yes, we maybe in 30 minutes we left to the Bristol. Q. You A. Sorry, after we arrived I was just bring my luggage into the room and after we went to other hotel. Q. You didn't eat anything at the Bristol Hotel before you went to the George V, did you? A. No, no, sir. Q. You didn't drink anything or buy anything else at the hotel before you went to the George V? A. No. Q. That is right? A. No. Q. Mr Perepilichnyy was the one that planned this trip for you to Paris, wasn't he? A. He told me that he want to invite me to Paris to spend two, three days just with me. Q. Yes. A. That is it. Q. It was him that chose the dates of the visit to Paris?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Did you also receive any message that was insulting to you? A. No, I just received only this mail and that is it. I am not receiving any phone calls, any messages to my telephone. Q. You mentioned to the police when you were interviewed last year that you thought you might have had two messages, one in which you were insulted and one in which you were threatened with dying of AIDS. Can you remember that? A. Yes, at first. Q. So there were two messages, one in which A. Yes, that's correct. Q. One in which someone insulted you, and one in which someone threatened you with dying of AIDS, is that right? A. Yes, sir. With me it is most impressed when is somebody says I will die. Of course for me it is more impressed. MR SKELTON: Yes. Thank you. Other advocates will now ask you some questions. Questions from MR FEAR-SEGAL SIXTH PROSECUTION: Good afternoon, Ms Medynska. I am asking questions on behalf of Mr Perepilichnyy's life 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. Yes. Did you leave the Bristol Hotel very soon after you had arrived? A. Yes, we maybe in 30 minutes we left to the Bristol. Q. You A. Sorry, after we arrived I was just bring my luggage into the room and after we went to other hotel. Q. You didn't eat anything at the Bristol Hotel before you went to the George V, did you? A. No, no, sir. Q. You didn't drink anything or buy anything else at the hotel before you went to the George V? A. No. Q. That is right? A. No. Q. Mr Perepilichnyy was the one that planned this trip for you to Paris, wasn't he? A. He told me that he want to invite me to Paris to spend two, three days just with me. Q. Yes. A. That is it. Q. It was him that chose the dates of the visit to Paris? A. Yes, I told him which days I will be free and he says
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Did you also receive any message that was insulting to you? A. No, I just received only this mail and that is it. I am not receiving any phone calls, any messages to my telephone. Q. You mentioned to the police when you were interviewed last year that you thought you might have had two messages, one in which you were insulted and one in which you were threatened with dying of AIDS. Can you remember that? A. Yes, at first. Q. So there were two messages, one in which A. Yes, that's correct. Q. One in which someone insulted you, and one in which someone threatened you with dying of AIDS, is that right? A. Yes, sir. With me it is most impressed when is somebody says I will die. Of course for me it is more impressed. MR SKELTON: Yes. Thank you. Other advocates will now ask you some questions. Questions from MR FEAR-SEGAL SIXTH PROSECUTION: Good afternoon, Ms Medynska. I am 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. Yes. Did you leave the Bristol Hotel very soon after you had arrived? A. Yes, we maybe in 30 minutes we left to the Bristol. Q. You A. Sorry, after we arrived I was just bring my luggage into the room and after we went to other hotel. Q. You didn't eat anything at the Bristol Hotel before you went to the George V, did you? A. No, no, sir. Q. You didn't drink anything or buy anything else at the hotel before you went to the George V? A. No. Q. That is right? A. No. Q. Mr Perepilichnyy was the one that planned this trip for you to Paris, wasn't he? A. He told me that he want to invite me to Paris to spend two, three days just with me. Q. Yes. A. That is it. Q. It was him that chose the dates of the visit to Paris?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Did you also receive any message that was insulting to you? A. No, I just received only this mail and that is it. I am not receiving any phone calls, any messages to my telephone. Q. You mentioned to the police when you were interviewed last year that you thought you might have had two messages, one in which you were insulted and one in which you were threatened with dying of AIDS. Can you remember that? A. Yes, at first. Q. So there were two messages, one in which A. Yes, that's correct. Q. One in which someone insulted you, and one in which someone threatened you with dying of AIDS, is that right? A. Yes, sir. With me it is most impressed when is somebody says I will die. Of course for me it is more impressed. MR SKELTON: Yes. Thank you. Other advocates will now ask you some questions. Questions from MR FEAR-SEGAL SIXTH PROSECUTION: Good afternoon, Ms Medynska. I am asking questions on behalf of Mr Perepilichnyy's life 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. Yes. Did you leave the Bristol Hotel very soon after you had arrived? A. Yes, we maybe in 30 minutes we left to the Bristol. Q. You A. Sorry, after we arrived I was just bring my luggage into the room and after we went to other hotel. Q. You didn't eat anything at the Bristol Hotel before you went to the George V, did you? A. No, no, sir. Q. You didn't drink anything or buy anything else at the hotel before you went to the George V? A. No. Q. That is right? A. No. Q. Mr Perepilichnyy was the one that planned this trip for you to Paris, wasn't he? A. He told me that he want to invite me to Paris to spend two, three days just with me. Q. Yes. A. That is it. Q. It was him that chose the dates of the visit to Paris? A. Yes, I told him which days I will be free and he says

14 (Pages 53 to 56)

1	together.	1	the hotel before you, mustn't he?
2	Q. When Mr Suter asked you some questions, you told him	2	A. No, I didn't know about that, when I was give for
3	that Mr Perepilichnyy needed to be in Paris at the time	3	investigation for French police, a French a Captain
4	you met him, that is right, isn't it? Do you remember	4	Laffont has told me about the bill which Alexander paid
5	that?	5	me for the shoes and bag and that was it, because he was
6	A. Because when I was yes, I remember that very clearly	6	asked me what time it was happened and all other bills
7	because when I was give my first investigation to French	7	I didn't know.
8	Captain Laffont from criminal police of France, I was	8	MR FEAR-SEGAL: It is possible, isn't it, that he met
9	having a very long interview six hours or eight hours,	9	someone at the Bristol before you arrived on 8 November?
10	pardon, and it is the Captain Laffont told me about	10	THE CORONER: Of course it is possible.
11	Alexander Perepilichnyy was two days before already in	11	A. What he told me is that he just arrived
12	Paris. So I know it about criminal police of France and	12	THE CORONER: Sorry, I mean yes is the answer. But I can
13	Captain Laffont asked me did I know that, did he told	13	give that evidence, "Yes, it is possible that he met
14	you something about that, did I met people who he met,	14	someone when she wasn't there to see it".
15	did I know some people who he know and I say no, because	15	MR FEAR-SEGAL: I will move on, sir.
16	Alexander tell me nothing about that.	16	THE CORONER: We have a limited time I think.
17	Q. I think that is a previous trip he made to Paris. I am	17	MR FEAR-SEGAL: Yes.
18		18	
	talking about your trip to Paris with him. That trip	1	I think the French police told you
19	was on dates chosen by Alexander because, as he said to	19	A. Excuse me.
20	you, Alexander needed to be in Paris on the dates that	20	Q. I'm sorry, did you want to say something?
21	he met you, that is right, isn't it?	21	A. Yes, I want to say something. When I just arrived to
22	A. He just proposed me these dates and I confirmed.	22	the hotel, Alexander told me that he had just arrived
23	I don't he never say to me like you says that he need	23	before just a few minutes before me.
24	to be these dates in Paris, he never told me that.	24	Q. Yes.
25	Q. Did the French police tell you that Alexander had	25	A. He said he even he just wait me because he just arrived
	Page 57		Page 59
	1 uge 57	1	1 420 57
1	arrived at Charles de Gaulle on the morning of	1	at the same time.
1 2	arrived at Charles de Gaulle on the morning of 8 November at 8.30 in the morning?	1 2	at the same time. Q. Yes.
2	8 November at 8.30 in the morning?	1	Q. Yes.
2 3	8 November at 8.30 in the morning? Do you know that? You may not know that.	2	Q. Yes. If he had met someone before you arrived, he didn't
2 3 4	8 November at 8.30 in the morning?Do you know that? You may not know that.A. Yes, yes, this French police told me, yes.	2 3 4	Q. Yes. If he had met someone before you arrived, he didn't tell you about that?
2 3 4 5	 8 November at 8.30 in the morning? Do you know that? You may not know that. A. Yes, yes, this French police told me, yes. Q. Can you tell us, how long 	2 3 4 5	 Q. Yes. If he had met someone before you arrived, he didn't tell you about that? A. No, he just say that he just arrived just before me.
2 3 4 5 6	 8 November at 8.30 in the morning? Do you know that? You may not know that. A. Yes, yes, this French police told me, yes. Q. Can you tell us, how long A. Because the French police was 	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Yes. If he had met someone before you arrived, he didn't tell you about that? A. No, he just say that he just arrived just before me. Q. The French police told you, I think, that there were
2 3 4 5 6 7	 8 November at 8.30 in the morning? Do you know that? You may not know that. A. Yes, yes, this French police told me, yes. Q. Can you tell us, how long A. Because the French police was Q. Can you tell us just approximately, how long would it 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Yes. If he had met someone before you arrived, he didn't tell you about that? A. No, he just say that he just arrived just before me. Q. The French police told you, I think, that there were some other Russians staying at the hotel at the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 8 November at 8.30 in the morning? Do you know that? You may not know that. A. Yes, yes, this French police told me, yes. Q. Can you tell us, how long A. Because the French police was Q. Can you tell us just approximately, how long would it take to get by taxi from Charles de Gaulle to the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Yes. If he had met someone before you arrived, he didn't tell you about that? A. No, he just say that he just arrived just before me. Q. The French police told you, I think, that there were some other Russians staying at the hotel at the same time but I think you told Mr Skelton that you didn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 8 November at 8.30 in the morning? Do you know that? You may not know that. A. Yes, yes, this French police told me, yes. Q. Can you tell us, how long A. Because the French police was Q. Can you tell us just approximately, how long would it take to get by taxi from Charles de Gaulle to the Bristol? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Yes. If he had met someone before you arrived, he didn't tell you about that? A. No, he just say that he just arrived just before me. Q. The French police told you, I think, that there were some other Russians staying at the hotel at the same time but I think you told Mr Skelton that you didn't know any of them? That is right, isn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 8 November at 8.30 in the morning? Do you know that? You may not know that. A. Yes, yes, this French police told me, yes. Q. Can you tell us, how long A. Because the French police was Q. Can you tell us just approximately, how long would it take to get by taxi from Charles de Gaulle to the Bristol? A. I think it takes for 45 minutes to one hour and a half, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Yes. If he had met someone before you arrived, he didn't tell you about that? A. No, he just say that he just arrived just before me. Q. The French police told you, I think, that there were some other Russians staying at the hotel at the same time but I think you told Mr Skelton that you didn't know any of them? That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, Captain Laffont told me that two days before, he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 8 November at 8.30 in the morning? Do you know that? You may not know that. A. Yes, yes, this French police told me, yes. Q. Can you tell us, how long A. Because the French police was Q. Can you tell us just approximately, how long would it take to get by taxi from Charles de Gaulle to the Bristol? A. I think it takes for 45 minutes to one hour and a half, it is a it is a question of the traffic. Sometimes 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Yes. If he had met someone before you arrived, he didn't tell you about that? A. No, he just say that he just arrived just before me. Q. The French police told you, I think, that there were some other Russians staying at the hotel at the same time but I think you told Mr Skelton that you didn't know any of them? That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, Captain Laffont told me that two days before, he was coming like the Prime Minister of Russia but he was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 8 November at 8.30 in the morning? Do you know that? You may not know that. A. Yes, yes, this French police told me, yes. Q. Can you tell us, how long A. Because the French police was Q. Can you tell us just approximately, how long would it take to get by taxi from Charles de Gaulle to the Bristol? A. I think it takes for 45 minutes to one hour and a half, it is a it is a question of the traffic. Sometimes it takes 45, sometimes one hour and a half. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Yes. If he had met someone before you arrived, he didn't tell you about that? A. No, he just say that he just arrived just before me. Q. The French police told you, I think, that there were some other Russians staying at the hotel at the same time but I think you told Mr Skelton that you didn't know any of them? That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, Captain Laffont told me that two days before, he was coming like the Prime Minister of Russia but he was coming like 13 November, but I didn't see any politics,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 8 November at 8.30 in the morning? Do you know that? You may not know that. A. Yes, yes, this French police told me, yes. Q. Can you tell us, how long A. Because the French police was Q. Can you tell us just approximately, how long would it take to get by taxi from Charles de Gaulle to the Bristol? A. I think it takes for 45 minutes to one hour and a half, it is a it is a question of the traffic. Sometimes it takes 45, sometimes one hour and a half. Q. Do you know that the coroner in this case has been able 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Yes. If he had met someone before you arrived, he didn't tell you about that? A. No, he just say that he just arrived just before me. Q. The French police told you, I think, that there were some other Russians staying at the hotel at the same time but I think you told Mr Skelton that you didn't know any of them? That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, Captain Laffont told me that two days before, he was coming like the Prime Minister of Russia but he was coming like 13 November, but I didn't see any politics, businessmen, Russian people in the hotel and I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 8 November at 8.30 in the morning? Do you know that? You may not know that. A. Yes, yes, this French police told me, yes. Q. Can you tell us, how long A. Because the French police was Q. Can you tell us just approximately, how long would it take to get by taxi from Charles de Gaulle to the Bristol? A. I think it takes for 45 minutes to one hour and a half, it is a it is a question of the traffic. Sometimes it takes 45, sometimes one hour and a half. Q. Do you know that the coroner in this case has been able to look at Alexander's credit card records, some of them 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Yes. If he had met someone before you arrived, he didn't tell you about that? A. No, he just say that he just arrived just before me. Q. The French police told you, I think, that there were some other Russians staying at the hotel at the same time but I think you told Mr Skelton that you didn't know any of them? That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, Captain Laffont told me that two days before, he was coming like the Prime Minister of Russia but he was coming like 13 November, but I didn't see any politics, businessmen, Russian people in the hotel and I don't think bodyguards or like this, big people from Russia,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 8 November at 8.30 in the morning? Do you know that? You may not know that. A. Yes, yes, this French police told me, yes. Q. Can you tell us, how long A. Because the French police was Q. Can you tell us just approximately, how long would it take to get by taxi from Charles de Gaulle to the Bristol? A. I think it takes for 45 minutes to one hour and a half, it is a it is a question of the traffic. Sometimes it takes 45, sometimes one hour and a half. Q. Do you know that the coroner in this case has been able to look at Alexander's credit card records, some of them at least, did you know that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Yes. If he had met someone before you arrived, he didn't tell you about that? A. No, he just say that he just arrived just before me. Q. The French police told you, I think, that there were some other Russians staying at the hotel at the same time but I think you told Mr Skelton that you didn't know any of them? That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, Captain Laffont told me that two days before, he was coming like the Prime Minister of Russia but he was coming like 13 November, but I didn't see any politics, businessmen, Russian people in the hotel and I don't think bodyguards or like this, big people from Russia, no one.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 8 November at 8.30 in the morning? Do you know that? You may not know that. A. Yes, yes, this French police told me, yes. Q. Can you tell us, how long A. Because the French police was Q. Can you tell us just approximately, how long would it take to get by taxi from Charles de Gaulle to the Bristol? A. I think it takes for 45 minutes to one hour and a half, it is a it is a question of the traffic. Sometimes it takes 45, sometimes one hour and a half. Q. Do you know that the coroner in this case has been able to look at Alexander's credit card records, some of them at least, did you know that? A. Yes. Of course. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Yes. If he had met someone before you arrived, he didn't tell you about that? A. No, he just say that he just arrived just before me. Q. The French police told you, I think, that there were some other Russians staying at the hotel at the same time but I think you told Mr Skelton that you didn't know any of them? That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, Captain Laffont told me that two days before, he was coming like the Prime Minister of Russia but he was coming like 13 November, but I didn't see any politics, businessmen, Russian people in the hotel and I don't think bodyguards or like this, big people from Russia, no one. Q. I think the French policeman told you that Mr Medvedev
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 8 November at 8.30 in the morning? Do you know that? You may not know that. A. Yes, yes, this French police told me, yes. Q. Can you tell us, how long A. Because the French police was Q. Can you tell us just approximately, how long would it take to get by taxi from Charles de Gaulle to the Bristol? A. I think it takes for 45 minutes to one hour and a half, it is a it is a question of the traffic. Sometimes it takes 45, sometimes one hour and a half. Q. Do you know that the coroner in this case has been able to look at Alexander's credit card records, some of them at least, did you know that? A. Yes. Of course. Q. Did you know that those records show that at about 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Yes. If he had met someone before you arrived, he didn't tell you about that? A. No, he just say that he just arrived just before me. Q. The French police told you, I think, that there were some other Russians staying at the hotel at the same time but I think you told Mr Skelton that you didn't know any of them? That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, Captain Laffont told me that two days before, he was coming like the Prime Minister of Russia but he was coming like 13 November, but I didn't see any politics, businessmen, Russian people in the hotel and I don't think bodyguards or like this, big people from Russia, no one. Q. I think the French policeman told you that Mr Medvedev arrived in Paris on 10 November. Do you remember that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 8 November at 8.30 in the morning? Do you know that? You may not know that. A. Yes, yes, this French police told me, yes. Q. Can you tell us, how long A. Because the French police was Q. Can you tell us just approximately, how long would it take to get by taxi from Charles de Gaulle to the Bristol? A. I think it takes for 45 minutes to one hour and a half, it is a it is a question of the traffic. Sometimes it takes 45, sometimes one hour and a half. Q. Do you know that the coroner in this case has been able to look at Alexander's credit card records, some of them at least, did you know that? A. Yes. Of course. Q. Did you know that those records show that at about 12.30, on 8 November, Mr Perepilichnyy paid a bill at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Yes. If he had met someone before you arrived, he didn't tell you about that? A. No, he just say that he just arrived just before me. Q. The French police told you, I think, that there were some other Russians staying at the hotel at the same time but I think you told Mr Skelton that you didn't know any of them? That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, Captain Laffont told me that two days before, he was coming like the Prime Minister of Russia but he was coming like 13 November, but I didn't see any politics, businessmen, Russian people in the hotel and I don't think bodyguards or like this, big people from Russia, no one. Q. I think the French policeman told you that Mr Medvedev arrived in Paris on 10 November. Do you remember that? A. Yes, Captain Laffont told me about some who arrived
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 8 November at 8.30 in the morning? Do you know that? You may not know that. A. Yes, yes, this French police told me, yes. Q. Can you tell us, how long A. Because the French police was Q. Can you tell us just approximately, how long would it take to get by taxi from Charles de Gaulle to the Bristol? A. I think it takes for 45 minutes to one hour and a half, it is a it is a question of the traffic. Sometimes it takes 45, sometimes one hour and a half. Q. Do you know that the coroner in this case has been able to look at Alexander's credit card records, some of them at least, did you know that? A. Yes. Of course. Q. Did you know that those records show that at about 12.30, on 8 November, Mr Perepilichnyy paid a bill at the Bristol for, we don't know the euros sum, but it is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Yes. If he had met someone before you arrived, he didn't tell you about that? A. No, he just say that he just arrived just before me. Q. The French police told you, I think, that there were some other Russians staying at the hotel at the same time but I think you told Mr Skelton that you didn't know any of them? That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, Captain Laffont told me that two days before, he was coming like the Prime Minister of Russia but he was coming like 13 November, but I didn't see any politics, businessmen, Russian people in the hotel and I don't think bodyguards or like this, big people from Russia, no one. Q. I think the French policeman told you that Mr Medvedev arrived in Paris on 10 November. Do you remember that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 8 November at 8.30 in the morning? Do you know that? You may not know that. A. Yes, yes, this French police told me, yes. Q. Can you tell us, how long A. Because the French police was Q. Can you tell us just approximately, how long would it take to get by taxi from Charles de Gaulle to the Bristol? A. I think it takes for 45 minutes to one hour and a half, it is a it is a question of the traffic. Sometimes it takes 45, sometimes one hour and a half. Q. Do you know that the coroner in this case has been able to look at Alexander's credit card records, some of them at least, did you know that? A. Yes. Of course. Q. Did you know that those records show that at about 12.30, on 8 November, Mr Perepilichnyy paid a bill at the Bristol for, we don't know the euros sum, but it is the equipment of about £115. Did you know that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Yes. If he had met someone before you arrived, he didn't tell you about that? A. No, he just say that he just arrived just before me. Q. The French police told you, I think, that there were some other Russians staying at the hotel at the same time but I think you told Mr Skelton that you didn't know any of them? That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, Captain Laffont told me that two days before, he was coming like the Prime Minister of Russia but he was coming like 13 November, but I didn't see any politics, businessmen, Russian people in the hotel and I don't think bodyguards or like this, big people from Russia, no one. Q. I think the French policeman told you that Mr Medvedev arrived in Paris on 10 November. Do you remember that? A. Yes, Captain Laffont told me about some who arrived between 10th and 13th, but I never met any of these people in this hotel.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 8 November at 8.30 in the morning? Do you know that? You may not know that. A. Yes, yes, this French police told me, yes. Q. Can you tell us, how long A. Because the French police was Q. Can you tell us just approximately, how long would it take to get by taxi from Charles de Gaulle to the Bristol? A. I think it takes for 45 minutes to one hour and a half, it is a it is a question of the traffic. Sometimes it takes 45, sometimes one hour and a half. Q. Do you know that the coroner in this case has been able to look at Alexander's credit card records, some of them at least, did you know that? A. Yes. Of course. Q. Did you know that those records show that at about 12.30, on 8 November, Mr Perepilichnyy paid a bill at the Bristol for, we don't know the euros sum, but it is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Yes. If he had met someone before you arrived, he didn't tell you about that? A. No, he just say that he just arrived just before me. Q. The French police told you, I think, that there were some other Russians staying at the hotel at the same time but I think you told Mr Skelton that you didn't know any of them? That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, Captain Laffont told me that two days before, he was coming like the Prime Minister of Russia but he was coming like 13 November, but I didn't see any politics, businessmen, Russian people in the hotel and I don't think bodyguards or like this, big people from Russia, no one. Q. I think the French policeman told you that Mr Medvedev arrived in Paris on 10 November. Do you remember that? A. Yes, Captain Laffont told me about some who arrived between 10th and 13th, but I never met any of these people in this hotel. Q. Can we talk now, please, about the lunch at the George V
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 8 November at 8.30 in the morning? Do you know that? You may not know that. A. Yes, yes, this French police told me, yes. Q. Can you tell us, how long A. Because the French police was Q. Can you tell us just approximately, how long would it take to get by taxi from Charles de Gaulle to the Bristol? A. I think it takes for 45 minutes to one hour and a half, it is a it is a question of the traffic. Sometimes it takes 45, sometimes one hour and a half. Q. Do you know that the coroner in this case has been able to look at Alexander's credit card records, some of them at least, did you know that? A. Yes. Of course. Q. Did you know that those records show that at about 12.30, on 8 November, Mr Perepilichnyy paid a bill at the Bristol for, we don't know the euros sum, but it is the equipment of about £115. Did you know that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Yes. If he had met someone before you arrived, he didn't tell you about that? A. No, he just say that he just arrived just before me. Q. The French police told you, I think, that there were some other Russians staying at the hotel at the same time but I think you told Mr Skelton that you didn't know any of them? That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, Captain Laffont told me that two days before, he was coming like the Prime Minister of Russia but he was coming like 13 November, but I didn't see any politics, businessmen, Russian people in the hotel and I don't think bodyguards or like this, big people from Russia, no one. Q. I think the French policeman told you that Mr Medvedev arrived in Paris on 10 November. Do you remember that? A. Yes, Captain Laffont told me about some who arrived between 10th and 13th, but I never met any of these people in this hotel.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 8 November at 8.30 in the morning? Do you know that? You may not know that. A. Yes, yes, this French police told me, yes. Q. Can you tell us, how long A. Because the French police was Q. Can you tell us just approximately, how long would it take to get by taxi from Charles de Gaulle to the Bristol? A. I think it takes for 45 minutes to one hour and a half, it is a it is a question of the traffic. Sometimes it takes 45, sometimes one hour and a half. Q. Do you know that the coroner in this case has been able to look at Alexander's credit card records, some of them at least, did you know that? A. Yes. Of course. Q. Did you know that those records show that at about 12.30, on 8 November, Mr Perepilichnyy paid a bill at the Bristol for, we don't know the euros sum, but it is the equipment of about £115. Did you know that? A. No. No, sir, I didn't know that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Yes. If he had met someone before you arrived, he didn't tell you about that? A. No, he just say that he just arrived just before me. Q. The French police told you, I think, that there were some other Russians staying at the hotel at the same time but I think you told Mr Skelton that you didn't know any of them? That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, Captain Laffont told me that two days before, he was coming like the Prime Minister of Russia but he was coming like 13 November, but I didn't see any politics, businessmen, Russian people in the hotel and I don't think bodyguards or like this, big people from Russia, no one. Q. I think the French policeman told you that Mr Medvedev arrived in Paris on 10 November. Do you remember that? A. Yes, Captain Laffont told me about some who arrived between 10th and 13th, but I never met any of these people in this hotel. Q. Can we talk now, please, about the lunch at the George V
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 8 November at 8.30 in the morning? Do you know that? You may not know that. A. Yes, yes, this French police told me, yes. Q. Can you tell us, how long A. Because the French police was Q. Can you tell us just approximately, how long would it take to get by taxi from Charles de Gaulle to the Bristol? A. I think it takes for 45 minutes to one hour and a half, it is a it is a question of the traffic. Sometimes it takes 45, sometimes one hour and a half. Q. Do you know that the coroner in this case has been able to look at Alexander's credit card records, some of them at least, did you know that? A. Yes. Of course. Q. Did you know that those records show that at about 12.30, on 8 November, Mr Perepilichnyy paid a bill at the Bristol for, we don't know the euros sum, but it is the equipment of about £115. Did you know that? A. No. No, sir, I didn't know that. Q. I understand. I understand that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Yes. If he had met someone before you arrived, he didn't tell you about that? A. No, he just say that he just arrived just before me. Q. The French police told you, I think, that there were some other Russians staying at the hotel at the same time but I think you told Mr Skelton that you didn't know any of them? That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, Captain Laffont told me that two days before, he was coming like the Prime Minister of Russia but he was coming like 13 November, but I didn't see any politics, businessmen, Russian people in the hotel and I don't think bodyguards or like this, big people from Russia, no one. Q. I think the French policeman told you that Mr Medvedev arrived in Paris on 10 November. Do you remember that? A. Yes, Captain Laffont told me about some who arrived between 10th and 13th, but I never met any of these people in this hotel. Q. Can we talk now, please, about the lunch at the George V Hotel. Mr Skelton asked you about that. It is right,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 8 November at 8.30 in the morning? Do you know that? You may not know that. A. Yes, yes, this French police told me, yes. Q. Can you tell us, how long A. Because the French police was Q. Can you tell us just approximately, how long would it take to get by taxi from Charles de Gaulle to the Bristol? A. I think it takes for 45 minutes to one hour and a half, it is a it is a question of the traffic. Sometimes it takes 45, sometimes one hour and a half. Q. Do you know that the coroner in this case has been able to look at Alexander's credit card records, some of them at least, did you know that? A. Yes. Of course. Q. Did you know that those records show that at about 12.30, on 8 November, Mr Perepilichnyy paid a bill at the Bristol for, we don't know the euros sum, but it is the equipment of about £115. Did you know that? A. No. No, sir, I didn't know that. Q. I understand. I understand that. Given that Mr Perepilichnyy had paid a bill at the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Yes. If he had met someone before you arrived, he didn't tell you about that? A. No, he just say that he just arrived just before me. Q. The French police told you, I think, that there were some other Russians staying at the hotel at the same time but I think you told Mr Skelton that you didn't know any of them? That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, Captain Laffont told me that two days before, he was coming like the Prime Minister of Russia but he was coming like 13 November, but I didn't see any politics, businessmen, Russian people in the hotel and I don't think bodyguards or like this, big people from Russia, no one. Q. I think the French policeman told you that Mr Medvedev arrived in Paris on 10 November. Do you remember that? A. Yes, Captain Laffont told me about some who arrived between 10th and 13th, but I never met any of these people in this hotel. Q. Can we talk now, please, about the lunch at the George V Hotel. Mr Skelton asked you about that. It is right, isn't it, that Mr Perepilichnyy didn't eat anything at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 8 November at 8.30 in the morning? Do you know that? You may not know that. A. Yes, yes, this French police told me, yes. Q. Can you tell us, how long A. Because the French police was Q. Can you tell us just approximately, how long would it take to get by taxi from Charles de Gaulle to the Bristol? A. I think it takes for 45 minutes to one hour and a half, it is a it is a question of the traffic. Sometimes it takes 45, sometimes one hour and a half. Q. Do you know that the coroner in this case has been able to look at Alexander's credit card records, some of them at least, did you know that? A. Yes. Of course. Q. Did you know that those records show that at about 12.30, on 8 November, Mr Perepilichnyy paid a bill at the Bristol for, we don't know the euros sum, but it is the equipment of about £115. Did you know that? A. No. No, sir, I didn't know that. Q. I understand. I understand that. Given that Mr Perepilichnyy had paid a bill at the Bristol for, presumably, something to eat, at 12.30, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Yes. If he had met someone before you arrived, he didn't tell you about that? A. No, he just say that he just arrived just before me. Q. The French police told you, I think, that there were some other Russians staying at the hotel at the same time but I think you told Mr Skelton that you didn't know any of them? That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, Captain Laffont told me that two days before, he was coming like the Prime Minister of Russia but he was coming like 13 November, but I didn't see any politics, businessmen, Russian people in the hotel and I don't think bodyguards or like this, big people from Russia, no one. Q. I think the French policeman told you that Mr Medvedev arrived in Paris on 10 November. Do you remember that? A. Yes, Captain Laffont told me about some who arrived between 10th and 13th, but I never met any of these people in this hotel. Q. Can we talk now, please, about the lunch at the George V Hotel. Mr Skelton asked you about that. It is right, isn't it, that Mr Perepilichnyy didn't eat anything at the George V Hotel?

Day 14

1	because he said it was very late to eat, it was	1	job was?
2	something like 3.00 or 4.00. He said that he wanted to	2	A. No, no, sir, he just says that he have a business and he
3	drink wine.	3	never either tell me what kind of business.
4	Q. He drank, I think you said, most of a bottle of wine to	4	Q. I think you told the French police that you didn't think
5	himself? Red wine?	5	that was in the Slav character that is the
6	A. Yes.	6	translation I have, I hope that is the right way of
7	Q. Yes.	7	putting it. That you were surprised that a man from
8	A. Yes.	8	Russia or Ukraine wouldn't mention what he did for
9	Q. Can we speak, please, about your shopping trip now.	9	a living in conversation?
10	A. Yes, of course.	10	A. I agree with you. It was strange that he is not very
11	Q. It is right, isn't it, that Mr Perepilichnyy bought you	11	open to me. To tell the person of the same nation about
12	a Prada bag?	12	his details of his business. And, as I told you before,
13	A. Yes.	13	he was want to keep with me some kind of privacy, he was
14	Q. And he also bought you a pair of Louboutin shoes?	14	never put his telephone in the table, he was using names
15	A. Yes, sir.	15	to contact me, he was very secret with me and I was
16	Q. But he bought them in the wrong size, didn't he?	16	think that maybe he have some reasons for that and
17	A. Yes, sir, it is true.	17	because we have a romantic relations and I was doing my
18	Q. I think you have previously suggested that that might be	18	business, I understand that he is a businessman too,
19	because he was nervous or stressed.	19	I don't want to ask so much questions to him. That was
20	A. Because, you know, he is invite me for a shopping and	20	my kind of way of thinking.
21	when we went to the shopping, he not watches me at all	21	THE CORONER: You know now that he was a married man.
22	and I was think that maybe he is not appreciate to stay	22	A. No, sir. I didn't know about this, that he was
23	with me, even not watch what I am doing in the shop, not	23	married
24	watching the shoes I choose and he says that he will pay	24	THE CORONER: No, now. Do forgive me, you know now he was
25	and I was even not in the mood to check the shoes and to	25	a married man, today, you know now he was married?
	Page 61		Page 63
1	be sure that I make the right like choice with the shoes	1	A. Yes, I was read about that in magazines, in internet.
2	I took. Because Alexander, he was somewhere else, he	2	THE CORONER: Quite, that's it. But you didn't know that
3	was not with me and he was not help me to the choose	3	when you were with him?
4	shoes, like do men when they invite woman to buy for her	4	A. No, sir, I didn't know that.
5	shoes.	5	THE CORONER: Thank you.
6	Q. Yes.	6	MR FEAR-SEGAL: Just one final question, Ms Medynska. On
7	When you were interviewed by the French police, and	7	the morning of 10 November, when you had the early
8	perhaps Mr Suter can help you with the document which	8	breakfast before you went to the airport, you said to
9	I think you have, you said this. You said that when he	9	Mr Skelton that he had eggs and hot chocolate. That's
10	was in the Buddha-Bar, he was not at all at ease. You	10	right, isn't it?
11	said he struck you as tense and you did not have a good	11	A. Yes.
12	feeling. You said that right from the start, when you	12	Q. But he didn't have any vegetable.
13	arrived in Paris you did not have a good feeling as	13	A. I don't remember that he have any vegetables, no, sir.
14	a short time before you had lost a good friend in a car	14	MR FEAR-SEGAL: Thank you, Ms Medynska.
15	accident. You said that a short time before your	15	MR SKELTON: Sir, I think the clock in the court is a little
16	friend's death, he acted as if it were the last days of	16	bit slow. You may want to press on for a few minutes or
17	his life and you said that you had the same impression	17	take that as a convenient moment.
18	from Alexander. Do you remember that, saying that to	18	THE CORONER: I just don't want to find that we run out of
19	the French police?	19	time this afternoon.
20	A. Yes. Yes, I remember that I have a kind of mind read,	20	If you are confident we have enough time this
21	my own intuition that Alexander at that moment was very	21	afternoon.
22	cold with me and I have a very bad feelings about the	22	All right.
23	situation and how it was during then.	23	Madam, we are going to break off now, all right.
24	Q. It is right, isn't it, that Mr Perepilichnyy never told	24	Just until 2.00, okay?
25	you what he did for a living, never told you what his	25	A. Okay, sir.
	Page 62		Page 64

16 (Pages 61 to 64)

www.epiqglobal.com casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

1	THE CORONER: Thank you very much, but we will start again	1	he told me that he will see me soon. That is it.
2	then.	2	Q. My question was more about this, that when you were at
3	A. Thank you.	3	the airport, you obviously flew to different places from
4	THE CORONER: Thank you.	4	the airport, didn't you?
5	(12.42 pm)	5	A. Yes, because I think I was take a terminal which my
6	(The Luncheon Adjournment)	6	plane was flying to Ukraine and he told me that he is
7	(2.20 pm)	7	flying to London and after when I take the check in, he
8	Questions from MS HILL	8	left.
9	MS HILL: Good afternoon, I ask questions on behalf of	9	Q. When he said goodbye to you at the airport, he went off
10	Hermitage. Can you hear me all right?	10	to make his own way home, didn't he?
11	A. Yes.	11	A. Yes.
12	Q. Thank you.	12	Q. Is this right then
13	I would like to ask you first of all some questions	13	A. Yes, he say that he going to take his flight.
14	about a particular answer you gave when you were	14	Q. So you don't quite know what he did at the airport after
15	interviewed recently. Can I ask you to look, please at	15	you left?
16	page 341 of your tab 8 in the bundle in front of you.	16	A. No, I didn't, because after that I was not communicating
17	Do you see that in the middle of that page	17	with him.
18	A. Okay.	18	Q. I would like to ask you some questions now about the
19	Q you were asked a question that reads this:	19	restaurants that you went to in Paris.
20	"From a physical point of view, did Mr Perepilichnyy	20	I think we know from some other documents that
21	look different from your previous meeting? Had he lost	21	Mr Perepilichnyy seems to have made a series of bookings
22	or gained weight for example?"	22	at restaurants that you didn't go to, all right. Let me
23	You said in response to that that you hadn't seen	23	just help you with this, if I can. We understand that
24	him for a couple of months, two months, and then you	24	he made one booking at a restaurant called Le Diane, one
25	said this:	25	at L'Instant d'Or and one at Michel Rostang, but that
	Decc (5		Dage 67
	Page 65		Page 67
1	"I didn't notice any physical or psychological	1	you didn't go to those three restaurants. Is that
1 2	"I didn't notice any physical or psychological changes about him."	1 2	you didn't go to those three restaurants. Is that right, that you didn't go to those three restaurants
	changes about him."	1	you didn't go to those three restaurants. Is that right, that you didn't go to those three restaurants with him?
2	changes about him." Is that right? This is when you saw him in Paris?	2	right, that you didn't go to those three restaurants
2 3	changes about him." Is that right? This is when you saw him in Paris? A. Yes, I don't see yes, I don't see any physical	2 3	right, that you didn't go to those three restaurants with him?
2 3 4	changes about him." Is that right? This is when you saw him in Paris?	2 3 4	right, that you didn't go to those three restaurants with him? A. I wasn't in these restaurants and he never told me about
2 3 4 5	 changes about him." Is that right? This is when you saw him in Paris? A. Yes, I don't see yes, I don't see any physical changes with him when he is in Paris, it is only when I saw him his mood is changed 	2 3 4 5	right, that you didn't go to those three restaurants with him? A. I wasn't in these restaurants and he never told me about these places.
2 3 4 5 6	changes about him."Is that right? This is when you saw him in Paris?A. Yes, I don't see yes, I don't see any physical changes with him when he is in Paris, it is only when	2 3 4 5 6	right, that you didn't go to those three restaurants with him?A. I wasn't in these restaurants and he never told me about these places.Q. Did he mention to you that he had made some reservations
2 3 4 5 6 7	 changes about him." Is that right? This is when you saw him in Paris? A. Yes, I don't see yes, I don't see any physical changes with him when he is in Paris, it is only when I saw him his mood is changed Q. You didn't see, for example, that he had lost 	2 3 4 5 6 7	right, that you didn't go to those three restaurants with him?A. I wasn't in these restaurants and he never told me about these places.Q. Did he mention to you that he had made some reservations for those three restaurants?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 changes about him." Is that right? This is when you saw him in Paris? A. Yes, I don't see yes, I don't see any physical changes with him when he is in Paris, it is only when I saw him his mood is changed Q. You didn't see, for example, that he had lost a significant amount of weight? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 right, that you didn't go to those three restaurants with him? A. I wasn't in these restaurants and he never told me about these places. Q. Did he mention to you that he had made some reservations for those three restaurants? A. No. No, madam, when I met him in George V he already
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 changes about him." Is that right? This is when you saw him in Paris? A. Yes, I don't see yes, I don't see any physical changes with him when he is in Paris, it is only when I saw him his mood is changed Q. You didn't see, for example, that he had lost a significant amount of weight? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 right, that you didn't go to those three restaurants with him? A. I wasn't in these restaurants and he never told me about these places. Q. Did he mention to you that he had made some reservations for those three restaurants? A. No. No, madam, when I met him in George V he already told me that he had plans to visit Paris and already he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 changes about him." Is that right? This is when you saw him in Paris? A. Yes, I don't see yes, I don't see any physical changes with him when he is in Paris, it is only when I saw him his mood is changed Q. You didn't see, for example, that he had lost a significant amount of weight? A. No. Q. You have been asked some questions about his movements 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 right, that you didn't go to those three restaurants with him? A. I wasn't in these restaurants and he never told me about these places. Q. Did he mention to you that he had made some reservations for those three restaurants? A. No. No, madam, when I met him in George V he already told me that he had plans to visit Paris and already he told me it was the first night we will go to Crillon and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 changes about him." Is that right? This is when you saw him in Paris? A. Yes, I don't see yes, I don't see any physical changes with him when he is in Paris, it is only when I saw him his mood is changed Q. You didn't see, for example, that he had lost a significant amount of weight? A. No. Q. You have been asked some questions about his movements and your movements when you were in Paris. I think you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 right, that you didn't go to those three restaurants with him? A. I wasn't in these restaurants and he never told me about these places. Q. Did he mention to you that he had made some reservations for those three restaurants? A. No. No, madam, when I met him in George V he already told me that he had plans to visit Paris and already he told me it was the first night we will go to Crillon and the second night we will go to Buddha-Bar.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 changes about him." Is that right? This is when you saw him in Paris? A. Yes, I don't see yes, I don't see any physical changes with him when he is in Paris, it is only when I saw him his mood is changed Q. You didn't see, for example, that he had lost a significant amount of weight? A. No. Q. You have been asked some questions about his movements and your movements when you were in Paris. I think you have explained that he arrived before you. That is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 right, that you didn't go to those three restaurants with him? A. I wasn't in these restaurants and he never told me about these places. Q. Did he mention to you that he had made some reservations for those three restaurants? A. No. No, madam, when I met him in George V he already told me that he had plans to visit Paris and already he told me it was the first night we will go to Crillon and the second night we will go to Buddha-Bar. Q. At the various meals you had had with him before, had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 changes about him." Is that right? This is when you saw him in Paris? A. Yes, I don't see yes, I don't see any physical changes with him when he is in Paris, it is only when I saw him his mood is changed Q. You didn't see, for example, that he had lost a significant amount of weight? A. No. Q. You have been asked some questions about his movements and your movements when you were in Paris. I think you have explained that he arrived before you. That is right, isn't it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 right, that you didn't go to those three restaurants with him? A. I wasn't in these restaurants and he never told me about these places. Q. Did he mention to you that he had made some reservations for those three restaurants? A. No. No, madam, when I met him in George V he already told me that he had plans to visit Paris and already he told me it was the first night we will go to Crillon and the second night we will go to Buddha-Bar. Q. At the various meals you had had with him before, had there ever been a time when he had sent back some food?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 changes about him." Is that right? This is when you saw him in Paris? A. Yes, I don't see yes, I don't see any physical changes with him when he is in Paris, it is only when I saw him his mood is changed Q. You didn't see, for example, that he had lost a significant amount of weight? A. No. Q. You have been asked some questions about his movements and your movements when you were in Paris. I think you have explained that he arrived before you. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 right, that you didn't go to those three restaurants with him? A. I wasn't in these restaurants and he never told me about these places. Q. Did he mention to you that he had made some reservations for those three restaurants? A. No. No, madam, when I met him in George V he already told me that he had plans to visit Paris and already he told me it was the first night we will go to Crillon and the second night we will go to Buddha-Bar. Q. At the various meals you had had with him before, had there ever been a time when he had sent back some food? A. Which place do you mean?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 changes about him." Is that right? This is when you saw him in Paris? A. Yes, I don't see yes, I don't see any physical changes with him when he is in Paris, it is only when I saw him his mood is changed Q. You didn't see, for example, that he had lost a significant amount of weight? A. No. Q. You have been asked some questions about his movements and your movements when you were in Paris. I think you have explained that he arrived before you. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Is this right, that you left Paris on your flight before 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 right, that you didn't go to those three restaurants with him? A. I wasn't in these restaurants and he never told me about these places. Q. Did he mention to you that he had made some reservations for those three restaurants? A. No. No, madam, when I met him in George V he already told me that he had plans to visit Paris and already he told me it was the first night we will go to Crillon and the second night we will go to Buddha-Bar. Q. At the various meals you had had with him before, had there ever been a time when he had sent back some food? A. Which place do you mean? Q. At any of the restaurants that you went to with him on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 changes about him." Is that right? This is when you saw him in Paris? A. Yes, I don't see yes, I don't see any physical changes with him when he is in Paris, it is only when I saw him his mood is changed Q. You didn't see, for example, that he had lost a significant amount of weight? A. No. Q. You have been asked some questions about his movements and your movements when you were in Paris. I think you have explained that he arrived before you. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Is this right, that you left Paris on your flight before he did? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 right, that you didn't go to those three restaurants with him? A. I wasn't in these restaurants and he never told me about these places. Q. Did he mention to you that he had made some reservations for those three restaurants? A. No. No, madam, when I met him in George V he already told me that he had plans to visit Paris and already he told me it was the first night we will go to Crillon and the second night we will go to Buddha-Bar. Q. At the various meals you had had with him before, had there ever been a time when he had sent back some food? A. Which place do you mean? Q. At any of the restaurants that you went to with him on the two previous times you had a stay with him, had he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 changes about him." Is that right? This is when you saw him in Paris? A. Yes, I don't see yes, I don't see any physical changes with him when he is in Paris, it is only when I saw him his mood is changed Q. You didn't see, for example, that he had lost a significant amount of weight? A. No. Q. You have been asked some questions about his movements and your movements when you were in Paris. I think you have explained that he arrived before you. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Is this right, that you left Paris on your flight before he did? A. No, we went together to the airport, 10 November in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 right, that you didn't go to those three restaurants with him? A. I wasn't in these restaurants and he never told me about these places. Q. Did he mention to you that he had made some reservations for those three restaurants? A. No. No, madam, when I met him in George V he already told me that he had plans to visit Paris and already he told me it was the first night we will go to Crillon and the second night we will go to Buddha-Bar. Q. At the various meals you had had with him before, had there ever been a time when he had sent back some food? A. Which place do you mean? Q. At any of the restaurants that you went to with him on the two previous times you had a stay with him, had he ever sent back any food before?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 changes about him." Is that right? This is when you saw him in Paris? A. Yes, I don't see yes, I don't see any physical changes with him when he is in Paris, it is only when I saw him his mood is changed Q. You didn't see, for example, that he had lost a significant amount of weight? A. No. Q. You have been asked some questions about his movements and your movements when you were in Paris. I think you have explained that he arrived before you. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Is this right, that you left Paris on your flight before he did? A. No, we went together to the airport, 10 November in the morning, we sit together in taxi. He was in very good 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 right, that you didn't go to those three restaurants with him? A. I wasn't in these restaurants and he never told me about these places. Q. Did he mention to you that he had made some reservations for those three restaurants? A. No. No, madam, when I met him in George V he already told me that he had plans to visit Paris and already he told me it was the first night we will go to Crillon and the second night we will go to Buddha-Bar. Q. At the various meals you had had with him before, had there ever been a time when he had sent back some food? A. Which place do you mean? Q. At any of the restaurants that you went to with him on the two previous times you had a stay with him, had he ever sent back any food before? A. No, he was sent food only in Buddha-Bar, last night when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 changes about him." Is that right? This is when you saw him in Paris? A. Yes, I don't see yes, I don't see any physical changes with him when he is in Paris, it is only when I saw him his mood is changed Q. You didn't see, for example, that he had lost a significant amount of weight? A. No. Q. You have been asked some questions about his movements and your movements when you were in Paris. I think you have explained that he arrived before you. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Is this right, that you left Paris on your flight before he did? A. No, we went together to the airport, 10 November in the morning, we sit together in taxi. He was in very good mood, he was making plans with me to go to visit 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 right, that you didn't go to those three restaurants with him? A. I wasn't in these restaurants and he never told me about these places. Q. Did he mention to you that he had made some reservations for those three restaurants? A. No. No, madam, when I met him in George V he already told me that he had plans to visit Paris and already he told me it was the first night we will go to Crillon and the second night we will go to Buddha-Bar. Q. At the various meals you had had with him before, had there ever been a time when he had sent back some food? A. Which place do you mean? Q. At any of the restaurants that you went to with him on the two previous times you had a stay with him, had he ever sent back any food before? A. No, he was sent food only in Buddha-Bar, last night when we have the dinner there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 changes about him." Is that right? This is when you saw him in Paris? A. Yes, I don't see yes, I don't see any physical changes with him when he is in Paris, it is only when I saw him his mood is changed Q. You didn't see, for example, that he had lost a significant amount of weight? A. No. Q. You have been asked some questions about his movements and your movements when you were in Paris. I think you have explained that he arrived before you. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Is this right, that you left Paris on your flight before he did? A. No, we went together to the airport, 10 November in the morning, we sit together in taxi. He was in very good mood, he was making plans with me to go to visit a different country and I am not feel him that he want 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 right, that you didn't go to those three restaurants with him? A. I wasn't in these restaurants and he never told me about these places. Q. Did he mention to you that he had made some reservations for those three restaurants? A. No. No, madam, when I met him in George V he already told me that he had plans to visit Paris and already he told me it was the first night we will go to Crillon and the second night we will go to Buddha-Bar. Q. At the various meals you had had with him before, had there ever been a time when he had sent back some food? A. Which place do you mean? Q. At any of the restaurants that you went to with him on the two previous times you had a stay with him, had he ever sent back any food before? A. No, he was sent food only in Buddha-Bar, last night when we have the dinner there. Q. You mentioned that he had made the arrangements about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 changes about him." Is that right? This is when you saw him in Paris? A. Yes, I don't see - yes, I don't see any physical changes with him when he is in Paris, it is only when I saw him his mood is changed Q. You didn't see, for example, that he had lost a significant amount of weight? A. No. Q. You have been asked some questions about his movements and your movements when you were in Paris. I think you have explained that he arrived before you. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Is this right, that you left Paris on your flight before he did? A. No, we went together to the airport, 10 November in the morning, we sit together in taxi. He was in very good mood, he was making plans with me to go to visit a different country and I am not feel him that he want to stop relations with me, because the previous day he 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 right, that you didn't go to those three restaurants with him? A. I wasn't in these restaurants and he never told me about these places. Q. Did he mention to you that he had made some reservations for those three restaurants? A. No. No, madam, when I met him in George V he already told me that he had plans to visit Paris and already he told me it was the first night we will go to Crillon and the second night we will go to Buddha-Bar. Q. At the various meals you had had with him before, had there ever been a time when he had sent back some food? A. Which place do you mean? Q. At any of the restaurants that you went to with him on the two previous times you had a stay with him, had he ever sent back any food before? A. No, he was sent food only in Buddha-Bar, last night when we have the dinner there. Q. You mentioned that he had made the arrangements about going to the Buddha-Bar. Do you remember him sending
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 changes about him." Is that right? This is when you saw him in Paris? A. Yes, I don't see yes, I don't see any physical changes with him when he is in Paris, it is only when I saw him his mood is changed Q. You didn't see, for example, that he had lost a significant amount of weight? A. No. Q. You have been asked some questions about his movements and your movements when you were in Paris. I think you have explained that he arrived before you. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Is this right, that you left Paris on your flight before he did? A. No, we went together to the airport, 10 November in the morning, we sit together in taxi. He was in very good mood, he was making plans with me to go to visit a different country and I am not feel him that he want to stop relations with me, because the previous day he was nervous and I was nervous because he was nervous. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 right, that you didn't go to those three restaurants with him? A. I wasn't in these restaurants and he never told me about these places. Q. Did he mention to you that he had made some reservations for those three restaurants? A. No. No, madam, when I met him in George V he already told me that he had plans to visit Paris and already he told me it was the first night we will go to Crillon and the second night we will go to Buddha-Bar. Q. At the various meals you had had with him before, had there ever been a time when he had sent back some food? A. Which place do you mean? Q. At any of the restaurants that you went to with him on the two previous times you had a stay with him, had he ever sent back any food before? A. No, he was sent food only in Buddha-Bar, last night when we have the dinner there. Q. You mentioned that he had made the arrangements about going to the Buddha-Bar. Do you got to Paris?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 changes about him." Is that right? This is when you saw him in Paris? A. Yes, I don't see - yes, I don't see any physical changes with him when he is in Paris, it is only when I saw him his mood is changed Q. You didn't see, for example, that he had lost a significant amount of weight? A. No. Q. You have been asked some questions about his movements and your movements when you were in Paris. I think you have explained that he arrived before you. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Is this right, that you left Paris on your flight before he did? A. No, we went together to the airport, 10 November in the morning, we sit together in taxi. He was in very good mood, he was making plans with me to go to visit a different country and I am not feel him that he was nervous. And when I went with him, I am not speak and he even 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 right, that you didn't go to those three restaurants with him? A. I wasn't in these restaurants and he never told me about these places. Q. Did he mention to you that he had made some reservations for those three restaurants? A. No. No, madam, when I met him in George V he already told me that he had plans to visit Paris and already he told me it was the first night we will go to Crillon and the second night we will go to Buddha-Bar. Q. At the various meals you had had with him before, had there ever been a time when he had sent back some food? A. Which place do you mean? Q. At any of the restaurants that you went to with him on the two previous times you had a stay with him, had he ever sent back any food before? A. No, he was sent food only in Buddha-Bar, last night when we have the dinner there. Q. You mentioned that he had made the arrangements about going to the Buddha-Bar. Do you remember him sending you any messages about that before you got to Paris?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 changes about him." Is that right? This is when you saw him in Paris? A. Yes, I don't see yes, I don't see any physical changes with him when he is in Paris, it is only when I saw him his mood is changed Q. You didn't see, for example, that he had lost a significant amount of weight? A. No. Q. You have been asked some questions about his movements and your movements when you were in Paris. I think you have explained that he arrived before you. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. Is this right, that you left Paris on your flight before he did? A. No, we went together to the airport, 10 November in the morning, we sit together in taxi. He was in very good mood, he was making plans with me to go to visit a different country and I am not feel him that he want to stop relations with me, because the previous day he was nervous. And when I went with him, I am not speak and he even like went with me to my check in in the plane, he was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 right, that you didn't go to those three restaurants with him? A. I wasn't in these restaurants and he never told me about these places. Q. Did he mention to you that he had made some reservations for those three restaurants? A. No. No, madam, when I met him in George V he already told me that he had plans to visit Paris and already he told me it was the first night we will go to Crillon and the second night we will go to Buddha-Bar. Q. At the various meals you had had with him before, had there ever been a time when he had sent back some food? A. Which place do you mean? Q. At any of the restaurants that you went to with him on the two previous times you had a stay with him, had he ever sent back any food before? A. No, he was sent food only in Buddha-Bar, last night when we have the dinner there. Q. You mentioned that he had made the arrangements about going to the Buddha-Bar. Do you remember him sending you any messages about that before you got to Paris? A. No. I don't remember that he told me which places I will go in Paris with him.

		1	
1	we have at our page 1038 from the earlier bundles.	1	this place but I am not remember that what it was we
2	Sir, we do have a loose copy of it because I know	2	eat.
3	people perhaps don't have all their bundles here. If	3	Q. We have some printouts from the credit card for
4	I can hand that out, it is page 1083 and I will read	4	Mr Perepilichnyy which seem to suggest that that meal,
5	this out for you, because you don't have it there.	5	the meal at Le Fouquet, was on 8 November, so on the
6	(Handed)	6	first day in Paris not the second day. Can you remember
7	The message that I am looking at is in the middle of	7	whether it was the first or the second duy. Call you remember
8	page 1083, and it is dated 1 November it looks like.	8	whether it was the first of the second function that you went to Le Fouquet?
8 9		9	
-	I will just read it out to you, it says this:	10	Do you want me to repeat the question?
10	"The food isn't great. We will go to the Buddha-Bar	1	A. I remember clearly the first yes, I understand you
11	after dinner. We will have a dinner at Crillon, this is	11	it is logical to understand that I was arriving in Paris
12	next door to Buddha-Bar."	12	8th and the first day we went to by walk to George V and
13	The message seems to be saying we will go to the	13	the second day I was remember that we went to Fouquet.
14	Buddha-Bar after dinner rather than have dinner at the	14	Q. Thank you.
15	Buddha-Bar.	15	We also have a reference on the credit cards to
16	Do you remember receiving a message along those	16	a payment the following day at a place called the
17	lines?	17	Hotel Meurice, M-E-U-R-I-C-E, for \$383. Can you
18	A. Can I just check with the translator. She said that	18	remember what that relates to?
19	1 November he was sending the message?	19	A. I don't remember that I went with him to Hotel Meurice.
20	(inaudible discussion between witness and interpreters)	20	Q. Was that some shopping perhaps, can you remember that?
21	MR SUTER: I think it would be helpful if you could repeat	21	A. In Hotel Meurice? No, I wasn't with him.
22	the question.	22	Q. I see.
23	MS HILL: Yes, let me repeat the question. I am sorry if it	23	Do you know that hotel?
24	has not been helpful.	24	A. Yes, I know this hotel.
25	We have the reference to a text message on	25	Q. And you didn't go there with him when you were in Paris?
	D (0)		D 54
	Page 69		Page 71
1	1 November in the afternoon that says:	1	A No. I never been with him in Paris in this hotel
1	1 November in the afternoon that says: "We will go to Buddha-Bar after dinner."	1	A. No, I never been with him in Paris in this hotel.
2	"We will go to Buddha-Bar after dinner."	2	Q. I would like to ask you now some questions about the
23	"We will go to Buddha-Bar after dinner." And says before that:	2 3	Q. I would like to ask you now some questions about the dinner that you had at Crillon with him. Perhaps,
2 3 4	"We will go to Buddha-Bar after dinner." And says before that: "The food isn't great, so we will have dinner at	2 3 4	Q. I would like to ask you now some questions about the dinner that you had at Crillon with him. Perhaps, again, can I ask you to turn up a page in the papers
2 3 4 5	"We will go to Buddha-Bar after dinner." And says before that: "The food isn't great, so we will have dinner at Crillon next door to the Buddha-Bar."	2 3 4 5	Q. I would like to ask you now some questions about the dinner that you had at Crillon with him. Perhaps, again, can I ask you to turn up a page in the papers that you have in front of you. This is your French
2 3 4 5 6	"We will go to Buddha-Bar after dinner." And says before that: "The food isn't great, so we will have dinner at Crillon next door to the Buddha-Bar." My first question is whether you remember receiving	2 3 4 5 6	Q. I would like to ask you now some questions about the dinner that you had at Crillon with him. Perhaps, again, can I ask you to turn up a page in the papers that you have in front of you. This is your French interview and it is page 15, so I think that that is
2 3 4 5 6 7	"We will go to Buddha-Bar after dinner." And says before that: "The food isn't great, so we will have dinner at Crillon next door to the Buddha-Bar." My first question is whether you remember receiving that text message? Or forgive me, it might be that	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. I would like to ask you now some questions about the dinner that you had at Crillon with him. Perhaps, again, can I ask you to turn up a page in the papers that you have in front of you. This is your French interview and it is page 15, so I think that that is your tab 4, it is page 15 in the bottom numbering.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"We will go to Buddha-Bar after dinner." And says before that: "The food isn't great, so we will have dinner at Crillon next door to the Buddha-Bar." My first question is whether you remember receiving that text message? Or forgive me, it might be that I think it is a text message	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. I would like to ask you now some questions about the dinner that you had at Crillon with him. Perhaps, again, can I ask you to turn up a page in the papers that you have in front of you. This is your French interview and it is page 15, so I think that that is your tab 4, it is page 15 in the bottom numbering. Mr Suter is looking for the page for you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"We will go to Buddha-Bar after dinner." And says before that: "The food isn't great, so we will have dinner at Crillon next door to the Buddha-Bar." My first question is whether you remember receiving that text message? Or forgive me, it might be that I think it is a text message A. No, madam.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. I would like to ask you now some questions about the dinner that you had at Crillon with him. Perhaps, again, can I ask you to turn up a page in the papers that you have in front of you. This is your French interview and it is page 15, so I think that that is your tab 4, it is page 15 in the bottom numbering. Mr Suter is looking for the page for you. Can you see on page 15 in the bottom right-hand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 "We will go to Buddha-Bar after dinner." And says before that: "The food isn't great, so we will have dinner at Crillon next door to the Buddha-Bar." My first question is whether you remember receiving that text message? Or forgive me, it might be that I think it is a text message A. No, madam. Q. Did you receive any 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. I would like to ask you now some questions about the dinner that you had at Crillon with him. Perhaps, again, can I ask you to turn up a page in the papers that you have in front of you. This is your French interview and it is page 15, so I think that that is your tab 4, it is page 15 in the bottom numbering. Mr Suter is looking for the page for you. Can you see on page 15 in the bottom right-hand corner, in the middle of page 15, there is reference
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 "We will go to Buddha-Bar after dinner." And says before that: "The food isn't great, so we will have dinner at Crillon next door to the Buddha-Bar." My first question is whether you remember receiving that text message? Or forgive me, it might be that I think it is a text message A. No, madam. Q. Did you receive any A. No, I did not remember that he sent me this. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. I would like to ask you now some questions about the dinner that you had at Crillon with him. Perhaps, again, can I ask you to turn up a page in the papers that you have in front of you. This is your French interview and it is page 15, so I think that that is your tab 4, it is page 15 in the bottom numbering. Mr Suter is looking for the page for you. Can you see on page 15 in the bottom right-hand corner, in the middle of page 15, there is reference here to dinner at the Crillon and then there is this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 "We will go to Buddha-Bar after dinner." And says before that: "The food isn't great, so we will have dinner at Crillon next door to the Buddha-Bar." My first question is whether you remember receiving that text message? Or forgive me, it might be that I think it is a text message A. No, madam. Q. Did you receive any A. No, I did not remember that he sent me this. No, I did not remember he sent me this message. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. I would like to ask you now some questions about the dinner that you had at Crillon with him. Perhaps, again, can I ask you to turn up a page in the papers that you have in front of you. This is your French interview and it is page 15, so I think that that is your tab 4, it is page 15 in the bottom numbering. Mr Suter is looking for the page for you. Can you see on page 15 in the bottom right-hand corner, in the middle of page 15, there is reference here to dinner at the Crillon and then there is this passage:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 "We will go to Buddha-Bar after dinner." And says before that: "The food isn't great, so we will have dinner at Crillon next door to the Buddha-Bar." My first question is whether you remember receiving that text message? Or forgive me, it might be that I think it is a text message A. No, madam. Q. Did you receive any A. No, I did not remember that he sent me this. No, I did not remember he sent me this message. Q. Did he ever mention to you anything about having been to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. I would like to ask you now some questions about the dinner that you had at Crillon with him. Perhaps, again, can I ask you to turn up a page in the papers that you have in front of you. This is your French interview and it is page 15, so I think that that is your tab 4, it is page 15 in the bottom numbering. Mr Suter is looking for the page for you. Can you see on page 15 in the bottom right-hand corner, in the middle of page 15, there is reference here to dinner at the Crillon and then there is this passage: "We had soup for supper with wine and meat dishes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 "We will go to Buddha-Bar after dinner." And says before that: "The food isn't great, so we will have dinner at Crillon next door to the Buddha-Bar." My first question is whether you remember receiving that text message? Or forgive me, it might be that I think it is a text message A. No, madam. Q. Did you receive any A. No, I did not remember that he sent me this. No, I did not remember he sent me this message. Q. Did he ever mention to you anything about having been to the Buddha-Bar before and not liking the food? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. I would like to ask you now some questions about the dinner that you had at Crillon with him. Perhaps, again, can I ask you to turn up a page in the papers that you have in front of you. This is your French interview and it is page 15, so I think that that is your tab 4, it is page 15 in the bottom numbering. Mr Suter is looking for the page for you. Can you see on page 15 in the bottom right-hand corner, in the middle of page 15, there is reference here to dinner at the Crillon and then there is this passage: "We had soup for supper with wine and meat dishes that were rather heavy for him."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 "We will go to Buddha-Bar after dinner." And says before that: "The food isn't great, so we will have dinner at Crillon next door to the Buddha-Bar." My first question is whether you remember receiving that text message? Or forgive me, it might be that I think it is a text message A. No, madam. Q. Did you receive any A. No, I did not remember that he sent me this. No, I did not remember he sent me this message. Q. Did he ever mention to you anything about having been to the Buddha-Bar before and not liking the food? A. No. He never mentioned that the food was bad in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. I would like to ask you now some questions about the dinner that you had at Crillon with him. Perhaps, again, can I ask you to turn up a page in the papers that you have in front of you. This is your French interview and it is page 15, so I think that that is your tab 4, it is page 15 in the bottom numbering. Mr Suter is looking for the page for you. Can you see on page 15 in the bottom right-hand corner, in the middle of page 15, there is reference here to dinner at the Crillon and then there is this passage: "We had soup for supper with wine and meat dishes that were rather heavy for him." Do you see that part of your interview?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 "We will go to Buddha-Bar after dinner." And says before that: "The food isn't great, so we will have dinner at Crillon next door to the Buddha-Bar." My first question is whether you remember receiving that text message? Or forgive me, it might be that I think it is a text message A. No, madam. Q. Did you receive any A. No, I did not remember that he sent me this. No, I did not remember he sent me this message. Q. Did he ever mention to you anything about having been to the Buddha-Bar before and not liking the food? A. No. He never mentioned that the food was bad in the (Inaudible), he said it was a very famous place to go 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. I would like to ask you now some questions about the dinner that you had at Crillon with him. Perhaps, again, can I ask you to turn up a page in the papers that you have in front of you. This is your French interview and it is page 15, so I think that that is your tab 4, it is page 15 in the bottom numbering. Mr Suter is looking for the page for you. Can you see on page 15 in the bottom right-hand corner, in the middle of page 15, there is reference here to dinner at the Crillon and then there is this passage: "We had soup for supper with wine and meat dishes that were rather heavy for him." Do you see that part of your interview? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 "We will go to Buddha-Bar after dinner." And says before that: "The food isn't great, so we will have dinner at Crillon next door to the Buddha-Bar." My first question is whether you remember receiving that text message? Or forgive me, it might be that I think it is a text message A. No, madam. Q. Did you receive any A. No, I did not remember that he sent me this. No, I did not remember he sent me this message. Q. Did he ever mention to you anything about having been to the Buddha-Bar before and not liking the food? A. No. He never mentioned that the food was bad in the (Inaudible), he said it was a very famous place to go and nice, but when we went together in George V he also 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. I would like to ask you now some questions about the dinner that you had at Crillon with him. Perhaps, again, can I ask you to turn up a page in the papers that you have in front of you. This is your French interview and it is page 15, so I think that that is your tab 4, it is page 15 in the bottom numbering. Mr Suter is looking for the page for you. Can you see on page 15 in the bottom right-hand corner, in the middle of page 15, there is reference here to dinner at the Crillon and then there is this passage: "We had soup for supper with wine and meat dishes that were rather heavy for him." Do you see that part of your interview? A. Yes. Q. How do you know that he found the meat dishes to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 "We will go to Buddha-Bar after dinner." And says before that: "The food isn't great, so we will have dinner at Crillon next door to the Buddha-Bar." My first question is whether you remember receiving that text message? Or forgive me, it might be that I think it is a text message A. No, madam. Q. Did you receive any A. No, I did not remember that he sent me this. No, I did not remember he sent me this. No, I did not remember he sent me this message. Q. Did he ever mention to you anything about having been to the Buddha-Bar before and not liking the food? A. No. He never mentioned that the food was bad in the (Inaudible), he said it was a very famous place to go and nice, but when we went together in George V he also repeat this message which you say he sent in Crillon is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. I would like to ask you now some questions about the dinner that you had at Crillon with him. Perhaps, again, can I ask you to turn up a page in the papers that you have in front of you. This is your French interview and it is page 15, so I think that that is your tab 4, it is page 15 in the bottom numbering. Mr Suter is looking for the page for you. Can you see on page 15 in the bottom right-hand corner, in the middle of page 15, there is reference here to dinner at the Crillon and then there is this passage: "We had soup for supper with wine and meat dishes that were rather heavy for him." Do you see that part of your interview? A. Yes. Q. How do you know that he found the meat dishes to be rather heavy? Did he say something about that to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 "We will go to Buddha-Bar after dinner." And says before that: "The food isn't great, so we will have dinner at Crillon next door to the Buddha-Bar." My first question is whether you remember receiving that text message? Or forgive me, it might be that I think it is a text message A. No, madam. Q. Did you receive any A. No, I did not remember that he sent me this. No, I did not remember he sent me this message. Q. Did he ever mention to you anything about having been to the Buddha-Bar before and not liking the food? A. No. He never mentioned that the food was bad in the (Inaudible), he said it was a very famous place to go and nice, but when we went together in George V he also repeat this message which you say he sent in Crillon is amazing food and we will go the first night to Crillon. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. I would like to ask you now some questions about the dinner that you had at Crillon with him. Perhaps, again, can I ask you to turn up a page in the papers that you have in front of you. This is your French interview and it is page 15, so I think that that is your tab 4, it is page 15 in the bottom numbering. Mr Suter is looking for the page for you. Can you see on page 15 in the bottom right-hand corner, in the middle of page 15, there is reference here to dinner at the Crillon and then there is this passage: "We had soup for supper with wine and meat dishes that were rather heavy for him." Do you see that part of your interview? A. Yes. Q. How do you know that he found the meat dishes to be rather heavy? Did he say something about that to you? A. I remember that he cat soup only in Hotel Crillon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 "We will go to Buddha-Bar after dinner." And says before that: "The food isn't great, so we will have dinner at Crillon next door to the Buddha-Bar." My first question is whether you remember receiving that text message? Or forgive me, it might be that I think it is a text message A. No, madam. Q. Did you receive any A. No, I did not remember that he sent me this. No, I did not remember he sent me this message. Q. Did he ever mention to you anything about having been to the Buddha-Bar before and not liking the food? A. No. He never mentioned that the food was bad in the (Inaudible), he said it was a very famous place to go and nice, but when we went together in George V he also repeat this message which you say he sent in Crillon is amazing food and we will go the first night to Crillon. Q. I see. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. I would like to ask you now some questions about the dinner that you had at Crillon with him. Perhaps, again, can I ask you to turn up a page in the papers that you have in front of you. This is your French interview and it is page 15, so I think that that is your tab 4, it is page 15 in the bottom numbering. Mr Suter is looking for the page for you. Can you see on page 15 in the bottom right-hand corner, in the middle of page 15, there is reference here to dinner at the Crillon and then there is this passage: "We had soup for supper with wine and meat dishes that were rather heavy for him." Do you see that part of your interview? A. Yes. Q. How do you know that he found the meat dishes to be rather heavy? Did he say something about that to you? A. I remember that he eat soup only in Hotel Crillon. Q. Here you seem to have said to the French police, when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 "We will go to Buddha-Bar after dinner." And says before that: "The food isn't great, so we will have dinner at Crillon next door to the Buddha-Bar." My first question is whether you remember receiving that text message? Or forgive me, it might be that I think it is a text message A. No, madam. Q. Did you receive any A. No, I did not remember that he sent me this. No, I did not remember he sent me this message. Q. Did he ever mention to you anything about having been to the Buddha-Bar before and not liking the food? A. No. He never mentioned that the food was bad in the (Inaudible), he said it was a very famous place to go and nice, but when we went together in George V he also repeat this message which you say he sent in Crillon is amazing food and we will go the first night to Crillon. Q. I see. Turning then please to the meals you had before you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. I would like to ask you now some questions about the dinner that you had at Crillon with him. Perhaps, again, can I ask you to turn up a page in the papers that you have in front of you. This is your French interview and it is page 15, so I think that that is your tab 4, it is page 15 in the bottom numbering. Mr Suter is looking for the page for you. Can you see on page 15 in the bottom right-hand corner, in the middle of page 15, there is reference here to dinner at the Crillon and then there is this passage: "We had soup for supper with wine and meat dishes that were rather heavy for him." Do you see that part of your interview? A. Yes. Q. How do you know that he found the meat dishes to be rather heavy? Did he say something about that to you? A. I remember that he eat soup only in Hotel Crillon. Q. Here you seem to have said to the French police, when they interviewed you, that he had meat dishes that were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "We will go to Buddha-Bar after dinner." And says before that: "The food isn't great, so we will have dinner at Crillon next door to the Buddha-Bar." My first question is whether you remember receiving that text message? Or forgive me, it might be that I think it is a text message A. No, madam. Q. Did you receive any A. No, I did not remember that he sent me this. No, I did not remember he sent me this message. Q. Did he ever mention to you anything about having been to the Buddha-Bar before and not liking the food? A. No. He never mentioned that the food was bad in the (Inaudible), he said it was a very famous place to go and nice, but when we went together in George V he also repeat this message which you say he sent in Crillon is amazing food and we will go the first night to Crillon. Q. I see. Turning then please to the meals you had before you went to the Buddha-Bar, you talked about having gone to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. I would like to ask you now some questions about the dinner that you had at Crillon with him. Perhaps, again, can I ask you to turn up a page in the papers that you have in front of you. This is your French interview and it is page 15, so I think that that is your tab 4, it is page 15 in the bottom numbering. Mr Suter is looking for the page for you. Can you see on page 15 in the bottom right-hand corner, in the middle of page 15, there is reference here to dinner at the Crillon and then there is this passage: "We had soup for supper with wine and meat dishes that were rather heavy for him." Do you see that part of your interview? A. Yes. Q. How do you know that he found the meat dishes to be rather heavy? Did he say something about that to you? A. I remember that he eat soup only in Hotel Crillon. Q. Here you seem to have said to the French police, when they interviewed you, that he had meat dishes that were rather heavy. Is that not right? That is what you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 "We will go to Buddha-Bar after dinner." And says before that: "The food isn't great, so we will have dinner at Crillon next door to the Buddha-Bar." My first question is whether you remember receiving that text message? Or forgive me, it might be that I think it is a text message A. No, madam. Q. Did you receive any A. No, I did not remember that he sent me this. No, I did not remember he sent me this. No, I did not remember he sent me this message. Q. Did he ever mention to you anything about having been to the Buddha-Bar before and not liking the food? A. No. He never mentioned that the food was bad in the (Inaudible), he said it was a very famous place to go and nice, but when we went together in George V he also repeat this message which you say he sent in Crillon is amazing food and we will go the first night to Crillon. Q. I see. Turning then please to the meals you had before you went to the Buddha-Bar, you talked about having gone to the Fouquet restaurant, do you remember your evidence 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. I would like to ask you now some questions about the dinner that you had at Crillon with him. Perhaps, again, can I ask you to turn up a page in the papers that you have in front of you. This is your French interview and it is page 15, so I think that that is your tab 4, it is page 15 in the bottom numbering. Mr Suter is looking for the page for you. Can you see on page 15 in the bottom right-hand corner, in the middle of page 15, there is reference here to dinner at the Crillon and then there is this passage: "We had soup for supper with wine and meat dishes that were rather heavy for him." Do you see that part of your interview? A. Yes. Q. How do you know that he found the meat dishes to be rather heavy? Did he say something about that to you? A. I remember that he eat soup only in Hotel Crillon. Q. Here you seem to have said to the French police, when they interviewed you, that he had meat dishes that were rather heavy. Is that not right? That is what you have remembered here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 "We will go to Buddha-Bar after dinner." And says before that: "The food isn't great, so we will have dinner at Crillon next door to the Buddha-Bar." My first question is whether you remember receiving that text message? Or forgive me, it might be that I think it is a text message A. No, madam. Q. Did you receive any A. No, I did not remember that he sent me this. No, I did not remember he sent me this. No, I did not remember he sent me this message. Q. Did he ever mention to you anything about having been to the Buddha-Bar before and not liking the food? A. No. He never mentioned that the food was bad in the (Inaudible), he said it was a very famous place to go and nice, but when we went together in George V he also repeat this message which you say he sent in Crillon is amazing food and we will go the first night to Crillon. Q. I see. Turning then please to the meals you had before you went to the Buddha-Bar, you talked about having gone to the Fouquet restaurant, do you remember your evidence about that? About the meal you had at Le Fouquet? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. I would like to ask you now some questions about the dinner that you had at Crillon with him. Perhaps, again, can I ask you to turn up a page in the papers that you have in front of you. This is your French interview and it is page 15, so I think that that is your tab 4, it is page 15 in the bottom numbering. Mr Suter is looking for the page for you. Can you see on page 15 in the bottom right-hand corner, in the middle of page 15, there is reference here to dinner at the Crillon and then there is this passage: "We had soup for supper with wine and meat dishes that were rather heavy for him." Do you see that part of your interview? A. Yes. Q. How do you know that he found the meat dishes to be rather heavy? Did he say something about that to you? A. I remember that he eat soup only in Hotel Crillon. Q. Here you seem to have said to the French police, when they interviewed you, that he had meat dishes that were rather heavy. Is that not right? That is what you have remembered here. A. I am sorry, I did not understand this sentence, "The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 "We will go to Buddha-Bar after dinner." And says before that: "The food isn't great, so we will have dinner at Crillon next door to the Buddha-Bar." My first question is whether you remember receiving that text message? Or forgive me, it might be that I think it is a text message A. No, madam. Q. Did you receive any A. No, I did not remember that he sent me this. No, I did not remember he sent me this. No, I did not remember he sent me this message. Q. Did he ever mention to you anything about having been to the Buddha-Bar before and not liking the food? A. No. He never mentioned that the food was bad in the (Inaudible), he said it was a very famous place to go and nice, but when we went together in George V he also repeat this message which you say he sent in Crillon is amazing food and we will go the first night to Crillon. Q. I see. Turning then please to the meals you had before you went to the Buddha-Bar, you talked about having gone to the Fouquet restaurant, do you remember your evidence 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. I would like to ask you now some questions about the dinner that you had at Crillon with him. Perhaps, again, can I ask you to turn up a page in the papers that you have in front of you. This is your French interview and it is page 15, so I think that that is your tab 4, it is page 15 in the bottom numbering. Mr Suter is looking for the page for you. Can you see on page 15 in the bottom right-hand corner, in the middle of page 15, there is reference here to dinner at the Crillon and then there is this passage: "We had soup for supper with wine and meat dishes that were rather heavy for him." Do you see that part of your interview? A. Yes. Q. How do you know that he found the meat dishes to be rather heavy? Did he say something about that to you? A. I remember that he eat soup only in Hotel Crillon. Q. Here you seem to have said to the French police, when they interviewed you, that he had meat dishes that were rather heavy. Is that not right? That is what you have remembered here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 "We will go to Buddha-Bar after dinner." And says before that: "The food isn't great, so we will have dinner at Crillon next door to the Buddha-Bar." My first question is whether you remember receiving that text message? Or forgive me, it might be that I think it is a text message A. No, madam. Q. Did you receive any A. No, I did not remember that he sent me this. No, I did not remember he sent me this. No, I did not remember he sent me this message. Q. Did he ever mention to you anything about having been to the Buddha-Bar before and not liking the food? A. No. He never mentioned that the food was bad in the (Inaudible), he said it was a very famous place to go and nice, but when we went together in George V he also repeat this message which you say he sent in Crillon is amazing food and we will go the first night to Crillon. Q. I see. Turning then please to the meals you had before you went to the Buddha-Bar, you talked about having gone to the Fouquet restaurant, do you remember your evidence about that? About the meal you had at Le Fouquet? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. I would like to ask you now some questions about the dinner that you had at Crillon with him. Perhaps, again, can I ask you to turn up a page in the papers that you have in front of you. This is your French interview and it is page 15, so I think that that is your tab 4, it is page 15 in the bottom numbering. Mr Suter is looking for the page for you. Can you see on page 15 in the bottom right-hand corner, in the middle of page 15, there is reference here to dinner at the Crillon and then there is this passage: "We had soup for supper with wine and meat dishes that were rather heavy for him." Do you see that part of your interview? A. Yes. Q. How do you know that he found the meat dishes to be rather heavy? Did he say something about that to you? A. I remember that he eat soup only in Hotel Crillon. Q. Here you seem to have said to the French police, when they interviewed you, that he had meat dishes that were rather heavy. Is that not right? That is what you have remembered here. A. I am sorry, I did not understand this sentence, "The

18 (Pages 69 to 72)

			
1	Q. If you look further up that page, it seems to relate to	1	called him he always stand up and left.
2	dinner at the Crillon on your first night. Do you	2	Q. Is this right, that you had said to Buzzfeed that the
3	remember him eating heavy meat dishes that night or not?	3	phone calls that he took seemed to spook him or unsettle
4	A. Yes, I remember he was take soup and he take a beef, but	4	him in some way?
5	this was not heavy like a (Inaudible), it was like in	5	A. The most stressful phone calls which I saw with him was
6	the pan like a big piece of beef, the head of beef.	6	in Nice. But I tell you understand what I want to say
7	Maybe beef steak, but not light beef.	7	about the Buzzfeed and the woman who was taking the
8	Q. You have explained how the following day he ate some of	8	interview about me. First of all she came to my office
9	the apples in the hotel room. Did you eat any of those	9	to say that she is taking fashion interview about me.
10	apples?	10	MS HILL: I am sorry to cut across you
11	A. No, I did not eat apples that day.	11	THE CORONER: I think she is entitled to answer.
12	Q. Turning now, please, if I may to how he behaved around	12	You carry on.
13	you, just to ask you some questions about that. Look	13	MS HILL: Sorry, sir.
14	again, please, on page 15 at the bottom of that page.	14	A. Can I continue, the second thing she says that she don't
15	You have said there to the French police that when you	15	want to take interview about me as a fashion designer,
16	were having dinner, this is now at the Buddha-Bar:	16	she say that she is in charge of investigations of the
17	"He was watching the stairs a lot, he was taking	17	death of Alexander Perepilichnyy and can you imagine
18	a great interest in what was going on around him and he	18	I didn't speak with the about his death five years
19	was not looking after me very much."	19	with any person, no one was coming for me, just like
20	Do you remember that now, that he was looking	20	that and she was really like attack me with such
21	around, watching the stairs and looking around you,	21	a questions. I was a little bit stressed and what I say
22	rather than looking perhaps at you?	22	to her in interview, all these things, I was, it was
23	A. Yes, of course, I remember this very clearly.	23	what I was reading internet about it.
24	Q. On that page as well, please, at the very top, your	24	All these articles which was very damageable for my
25	recollection on the third line of that page is that he	25	business, it was not my words, it was the words which
			•
	Page 73		Page 75
1	had at least two telephones with him. Is that right?	1	I was read about him, articles in the press.
2	A. Yes, it is strange but he always had two telephones with	2	So finally when I would speak with madam Heidi Blake
2 3	A. Yes, it is strange but he always had two telephones with him.	2 3	So finally when I would speak with madam Heidi Blake I would think that I was help the investigations for
2 3 4	A. Yes, it is strange but he always had two telephones with him.Q. You have said it was at least two, so might it have been	2 3 4	So finally when I would speak with madam Heidi Blake I would think that I was help the investigations for Alexander. I thought that she is somehow a person from
2 3 4 5	A. Yes, it is strange but he always had two telephones with him.Q. You have said it was at least two, so might it have been more than two?	2 3 4 5	So finally when I would speak with madam Heidi Blake I would think that I was help the investigations for Alexander. I thought that she is somehow a person from police. I don't think she was a journalist and this is
2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes, it is strange but he always had two telephones with him. Q. You have said it was at least two, so might it have been more than two? A. I never saw a third telephone(?). 	2 3 4 5 6	So finally when I would speak with madam Heidi Blake I would think that I was help the investigations for Alexander. I thought that she is somehow a person from police. I don't think she was a journalist and this is not secure and after that I would have this article
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes, it is strange but he always had two telephones with him. Q. You have said it was at least two, so might it have been more than two? A. I never saw a third telephone(?). Q. If I can ask you to look please at the Buzzfeed 	2 3 4 5 6 7	So finally when I would speak with madam Heidi Blake I would think that I was help the investigations for Alexander. I thought that she is somehow a person from police. I don't think she was a journalist and this is not secure and after that I would have this article which will be damageable for my business, because can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes, it is strange but he always had two telephones with him. Q. You have said it was at least two, so might it have been more than two? A. I never saw a third telephone(?). Q. If I can ask you to look please at the Buzzfeed interview, our page 159, which I think is at your tab 3. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So finally when I would speak with madam Heidi Blake I would think that I was help the investigations for Alexander. I thought that she is somehow a person from police. I don't think she was a journalist and this is not secure and after that I would have this article which will be damageable for my business, because can you understand every day I give my business card for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, it is strange but he always had two telephones with him. Q. You have said it was at least two, so might it have been more than two? A. I never saw a third telephone(?). Q. If I can ask you to look please at the Buzzfeed interview, our page 159, which I think is at your tab 3. Can you see in the middle of that page? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So finally when I would speak with madam Heidi Blake I would think that I was help the investigations for Alexander. I thought that she is somehow a person from police. I don't think she was a journalist and this is not secure and after that I would have this article which will be damageable for my business, because can you understand every day I give my business card for clients or people from Middle East, Chinese people and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes, it is strange but he always had two telephones with him. Q. You have said it was at least two, so might it have been more than two? A. I never saw a third telephone(?). Q. If I can ask you to look please at the Buzzfeed interview, our page 159, which I think is at your tab 3. Can you see in the middle of that page? A. Yes, I have it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	So finally when I would speak with madam Heidi Blake I would think that I was help the investigations for Alexander. I thought that she is somehow a person from police. I don't think she was a journalist and this is not secure and after that I would have this article which will be damageable for my business, because can you understand every day I give my business card for clients or people from Middle East, Chinese people and they read about this article and they think I am
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes, it is strange but he always had two telephones with him. Q. You have said it was at least two, so might it have been more than two? A. I never saw a third telephone(?). Q. If I can ask you to look please at the Buzzfeed interview, our page 159, which I think is at your tab 3. Can you see in the middle of that page? A. Yes, I have it. Q. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	So finally when I would speak with madam Heidi Blake I would think that I was help the investigations for Alexander. I thought that she is somehow a person from police. I don't think she was a journalist and this is not secure and after that I would have this article which will be damageable for my business, because can you understand every day I give my business card for clients or people from Middle East, Chinese people and they read about this article and they think I am a Russian mafia and for me it is not acceptable. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes, it is strange but he always had two telephones with him. Q. You have said it was at least two, so might it have been more than two? A. I never saw a third telephone(?). Q. If I can ask you to look please at the Buzzfeed interview, our page 159, which I think is at your tab 3. Can you see in the middle of that page? A. Yes, I have it. Q. Thank you. You are quoted in the middle of that page in this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So finally when I would speak with madam Heidi Blake I would think that I was help the investigations for Alexander. I thought that she is somehow a person from police. I don't think she was a journalist and this is not secure and after that I would have this article which will be damageable for my business, because can you understand every day I give my business card for clients or people from Middle East, Chinese people and they read about this article and they think I am a Russian mafia and for me it is not acceptable. And when I was giving this article I was really told her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes, it is strange but he always had two telephones with him. Q. You have said it was at least two, so might it have been more than two? A. I never saw a third telephone(?). Q. If I can ask you to look please at the Buzzfeed interview, our page 159, which I think is at your tab 3. Can you see in the middle of that page? A. Yes, I have it. Q. Thank you. You are quoted in the middle of that page in this way: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So finally when I would speak with madam Heidi Blake I would think that I was help the investigations for Alexander. I thought that she is somehow a person from police. I don't think she was a journalist and this is not secure and after that I would have this article which will be damageable for my business, because can you understand every day I give my business card for clients or people from Middle East, Chinese people and they read about this article and they think I am a Russian mafia and for me it is not acceptable. And when I was giving this article I was really told her what I know about this guy. And it was very damageable
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes, it is strange but he always had two telephones with him. Q. You have said it was at least two, so might it have been more than two? A. I never saw a third telephone(?). Q. If I can ask you to look please at the Buzzfeed interview, our page 159, which I think is at your tab 3. Can you see in the middle of that page? A. Yes, I have it. Q. Thank you. You are quoted in the middle of that page in this way: ""I was feeling from him that he was very stressed', 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So finally when I would speak with madam Heidi Blake I would think that I was help the investigations for Alexander. I thought that she is somehow a person from police. I don't think she was a journalist and this is not secure and after that I would have this article which will be damageable for my business, because can you understand every day I give my business card for clients or people from Middle East, Chinese people and they read about this article and they think I am a Russian mafia and for me it is not acceptable. And when I was giving this article I was really told her what I know about this guy. And it was very damageable for me and when I was speak with her I was of course
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes, it is strange but he always had two telephones with him. Q. You have said it was at least two, so might it have been more than two? A. I never saw a third telephone(?). Q. If I can ask you to look please at the Buzzfeed interview, our page 159, which I think is at your tab 3. Can you see in the middle of that page? A. Yes, I have it. Q. Thank you. You are quoted in the middle of that page in this way: "I was feeling from him that he was very stressed', she said." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So finally when I would speak with madam Heidi Blake I would think that I was help the investigations for Alexander. I thought that she is somehow a person from police. I don't think she was a journalist and this is not secure and after that I would have this article which will be damageable for my business, because can you understand every day I give my business card for clients or people from Middle East, Chinese people and they read about this article and they think I am a Russian mafia and for me it is not acceptable. And when I was giving this article I was really told her what I know about this guy. And it was very damageable for me and when I was speak with her I was of course worried about the situation, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes, it is strange but he always had two telephones with him. Q. You have said it was at least two, so might it have been more than two? A. I never saw a third telephone(?). Q. If I can ask you to look please at the Buzzfeed interview, our page 159, which I think is at your tab 3. Can you see in the middle of that page? A. Yes, I have it. Q. Thank you. You are quoted in the middle of that page in this way: "I was feeling from him that he was very stressed', she said." Then it says this: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So finally when I would speak with madam Heidi Blake I would think that I was help the investigations for Alexander. I thought that she is somehow a person from police. I don't think she was a journalist and this is not secure and after that I would have this article which will be damageable for my business, because can you understand every day I give my business card for clients or people from Middle East, Chinese people and they read about this article and they think I am a Russian mafia and for me it is not acceptable. And when I was giving this article I was really told her what I know about this guy. And it was very damageable for me and when I was speak with her I was of course worried about the situation, yes. Q. But I think this is right, you are saying that he would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes, it is strange but he always had two telephones with him. Q. You have said it was at least two, so might it have been more than two? A. I never saw a third telephone(?). Q. If I can ask you to look please at the Buzzfeed interview, our page 159, which I think is at your tab 3. Can you see in the middle of that page? A. Yes, I have it. Q. Thank you. You are quoted in the middle of that page in this way: "I was feeling from him that he was very stressed', she said." Then it says this: "He kept going outside to take various phone calls 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So finally when I would speak with madam Heidi Blake I would think that I was help the investigations for Alexander. I thought that she is somehow a person from police. I don't think she was a journalist and this is not secure and after that I would have this article which will be damageable for my business, because can you understand every day I give my business card for clients or people from Middle East, Chinese people and they read about this article and they think I am a Russian mafia and for me it is not acceptable. And when I was giving this article I was really told her what I know about this guy. And it was very damageable for me and when I was speak with her I was of course worried about the situation, yes. Q. But I think this is right, you are saying that he would take phone calls and go away from you generally, when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, it is strange but he always had two telephones with him. Q. You have said it was at least two, so might it have been more than two? A. I never saw a third telephone(?). Q. If I can ask you to look please at the Buzzfeed interview, our page 159, which I think is at your tab 3. Can you see in the middle of that page? A. Yes, I have it. Q. Thank you. You are quoted in the middle of that page in this way: "I was feeling from him that he was very stressed', she said." Then it says this: "He kept going outside to take various phone calls that seemed to spook him." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So finally when I would speak with madam Heidi Blake I would think that I was help the investigations for Alexander. I thought that she is somehow a person from police. I don't think she was a journalist and this is not secure and after that I would have this article which will be damageable for my business, because can you understand every day I give my business card for clients or people from Middle East, Chinese people and they read about this article and they think I am a Russian mafia and for me it is not acceptable. And when I was giving this article I was really told her what I know about this guy. And it was very damageable for me and when I was speak with her I was of course worried about the situation, yes. Q. But I think this is right, you are saying that he would take phone calls and go away from you generally, when you were with him? That is right, isn't it? That if he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes, it is strange but he always had two telephones with him. Q. You have said it was at least two, so might it have been more than two? A. I never saw a third telephone(?). Q. If I can ask you to look please at the Buzzfeed interview, our page 159, which I think is at your tab 3. Can you see in the middle of that page? A. Yes, I have it. Q. Thank you. You are quoted in the middle of that page in this way: "I was feeling from him that he was very stressed', she said." Then it says this: "He kept going outside to take various phone calls that seemed to spook him." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So finally when I would speak with madam Heidi Blake I would think that I was help the investigations for Alexander. I thought that she is somehow a person from police. I don't think she was a journalist and this is not secure and after that I would have this article which will be damageable for my business, because can you understand every day I give my business card for clients or people from Middle East, Chinese people and they read about this article and they think I am a Russian mafia and for me it is not acceptable. And when I was giving this article I was really told her what I know about this guy. And it was very damageable for me and when I was speak with her I was of course worried about the situation, yes. Q. But I think this is right, you are saying that he would take phone calls and go away from you generally, when you were with him? That is right, isn't it? That if he would take phone calls he would go away?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes, it is strange but he always had two telephones with him. Q. You have said it was at least two, so might it have been more than two? A. I never saw a third telephone(?). Q. If I can ask you to look please at the Buzzfeed interview, our page 159, which I think is at your tab 3. Can you see in the middle of that page? A. Yes, I have it. Q. Thank you. You are quoted in the middle of that page in this way: "I was feeling from him that he was very stressed', she said." Then it says this: "He kept going outside to take various phone calls that seemed to spook him." Is that a fair summary of what you told Buzzfeed, that he was going outside and taking 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So finally when I would speak with madam Heidi Blake I would think that I was help the investigations for Alexander. I thought that she is somehow a person from police. I don't think she was a journalist and this is not secure and after that I would have this article which will be damageable for my business, because can you understand every day I give my business card for clients or people from Middle East, Chinese people and they read about this article and they think I am a Russian mafia and for me it is not acceptable. And when I was giving this article I was really told her what I know about this guy. And it was very damageable for me and when I was speak with her I was of course worried about the situation, yes. Q. But I think this is right, you are saying that he would take phone calls and go away from you generally, when you were with him? That is right, isn't it? That if he would take phone calls he would go away? A. Yes, he always went, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes, it is strange but he always had two telephones with him. Q. You have said it was at least two, so might it have been more than two? A. I never saw a third telephone(?). Q. If I can ask you to look please at the Buzzfeed interview, our page 159, which I think is at your tab 3. Can you see in the middle of that page? A. Yes, I have it. Q. Thank you. You are quoted in the middle of that page in this way: "I was feeling from him that he was very stressed', she said." Then it says this: "He kept going outside to take various phone calls that seemed to spook him." Is that a fair summary of what you told Buzzfeed, that he was going outside and taking 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So finally when I would speak with madam Heidi Blake I would think that I was help the investigations for Alexander. I thought that she is somehow a person from police. I don't think she was a journalist and this is not secure and after that I would have this article which will be damageable for my business, because can you understand every day I give my business card for clients or people from Middle East, Chinese people and they read about this article and they think I am a Russian mafia and for me it is not acceptable. And when I was giving this article I was really told her what I know about this guy. And it was very damageable for me and when I was speak with her I was of course worried about the situation, yes. Q. But I think this is right, you are saying that he would take phone calls and go away from you generally, when you were with him? That is right, isn't it? That if he would take phone calls he would go away? A. Yes, he always went, yes. Q. And at various points during your Paris visit with him,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes, it is strange but he always had two telephones with him. Q. You have said it was at least two, so might it have been more than two? A. I never saw a third telephone(?). Q. If I can ask you to look please at the Buzzfeed interview, our page 159, which I think is at your tab 3. Can you see in the middle of that page? A. Yes, I have it. Q. Thank you. You are quoted in the middle of that page in this way: "I was feeling from him that he was very stressed', she said." Then it says this: "He kept going outside to take various phone calls that seemed to spook him." Is that a fair summary of what you told Buzzfeed, that he was going outside and taking A. Yes, I would say that to Buzzfeed. Q. Sorry, I didn't hear that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So finally when I would speak with madam Heidi Blake I would think that I was help the investigations for Alexander. I thought that she is somehow a person from police. I don't think she was a journalist and this is not secure and after that I would have this article which will be damageable for my business, because can you understand every day I give my business card for clients or people from Middle East, Chinese people and they read about this article and they think I am a Russian mafia and for me it is not acceptable. And when I was giving this article I was really told her what I know about this guy. And it was very damageable for me and when I was speak with her I was of course worried about the situation, yes. Q. But I think this is right, you are saying that he would take phone calls and go away from you generally, when you were with him? That is right, isn't it? That if he would take phone calls he would go away? A. Yes, he always went, yes. Q. And at various points during your Paris visit with him, he did seem quite stressed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, it is strange but he always had two telephones with him. Q. You have said it was at least two, so might it have been more than two? A. I never saw a third telephone(?). Q. If I can ask you to look please at the Buzzfeed interview, our page 159, which I think is at your tab 3. Can you see in the middle of that page? A. Yes, I have it. Q. Thank you. You are quoted in the middle of that page in this way: "I was feeling from him that he was very stressed', she said." Then it says this: "He kept going outside to take various phone calls that seemed to spook him." Is that a fair summary of what you told Buzzfeed, that he was going outside and taking A. Yes, I said to Buzzfeed and I said though Buzzfeed 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 So finally when I would speak with madam Heidi Blake I would think that I was help the investigations for Alexander. I thought that she is somehow a person from police. I don't think she was a journalist and this is not secure and after that I would have this article which will be damageable for my business, because can you understand every day I give my business card for clients or people from Middle East, Chinese people and they read about this article and they think I am a Russian mafia and for me it is not acceptable. And when I was giving this article I was really told her what I know about this guy. And it was very damageable for me and when I was speak with her I was of course worried about the situation, yes. Q. But I think this is right, you are saying that he would take phone calls and go away from you generally, when you were with him? That is right, isn't it? That if he would take phone calls he would go away? A. Yes, he always went, yes. Q. And at various points during your Paris visit with him, he did seem quite stressed? A. Yes, I was feel his stress.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes, it is strange but he always had two telephones with him. Q. You have said it was at least two, so might it have been more than two? A. I never saw a third telephone(?). Q. If I can ask you to look please at the Buzzfeed interview, our page 159, which I think is at your tab 3. Can you see in the middle of that page? A. Yes, I have it. Q. Thank you. You are quoted in the middle of that page in this way: "I was feeling from him that he was very stressed', she said." Then it says this: "He kept going outside to take various phone calls that seemed to spook him." Is that a fair summary of what you told Buzzfeed, that he was going outside and taking A. Yes, J said to Buzzfeed and I said though Buzzfeed and because I was never hear any phone call from 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 So finally when I would speak with madam Heidi Blake I would think that I was help the investigations for Alexander. I thought that she is somehow a person from police. I don't think she was a journalist and this is not secure and after that I would have this article which will be damageable for my business, because can you understand every day I give my business card for clients or people from Middle East, Chinese people and they read about this article and they think I am a Russian mafia and for me it is not acceptable. And when I was giving this article I was really told her what I know about this guy. And it was very damageable for me and when I was speak with her I was of course worried about the situation, yes. Q. But I think this is right, you are saying that he would take phone calls and go away from you generally, when you were with him? That is right, isn't it? That if he would take phone calls he would go away? A. Yes, he always went, yes. Q. And at various points during your Paris visit with him, he did seem quite stressed? A. Yes, I was feel his stress. Q. Can I ask you now to turn up, please, page 345 of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, it is strange but he always had two telephones with him. Q. You have said it was at least two, so might it have been more than two? A. I never saw a third telephone(?). Q. If I can ask you to look please at the Buzzfeed interview, our page 159, which I think is at your tab 3. Can you see in the middle of that page? A. Yes, I have it. Q. Thank you. You are quoted in the middle of that page in this way: "I was feeling from him that he was very stressed', she said." Then it says this: "He kept going outside to take various phone calls that seemed to spook him." Is that a fair summary of what you told Buzzfeed, that he was going outside and taking A. Yes, I said to Buzzfeed and I said though Buzzfeed 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 So finally when I would speak with madam Heidi Blake I would think that I was help the investigations for Alexander. I thought that she is somehow a person from police. I don't think she was a journalist and this is not secure and after that I would have this article which will be damageable for my business, because can you understand every day I give my business card for clients or people from Middle East, Chinese people and they read about this article and they think I am a Russian mafia and for me it is not acceptable. And when I was giving this article I was really told her what I know about this guy. And it was very damageable for me and when I was speak with her I was of course worried about the situation, yes. Q. But I think this is right, you are saying that he would take phone calls and go away from you generally, when you were with him? That is right, isn't it? That if he would take phone calls he would go away? A. Yes, he always went, yes. Q. And at various points during your Paris visit with him, he did seem quite stressed? A. Yes, I was feel his stress.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes, it is strange but he always had two telephones with him. Q. You have said it was at least two, so might it have been more than two? A. I never saw a third telephone(?). Q. If I can ask you to look please at the Buzzfeed interview, our page 159, which I think is at your tab 3. Can you see in the middle of that page? A. Yes, I have it. Q. Thank you. You are quoted in the middle of that page in this way: "I was feeling from him that he was very stressed', she said." Then it says this: "He kept going outside to take various phone calls that seemed to spook him." Is that a fair summary of what you told Buzzfeed, that he was going outside and taking A. Yes, J said to Buzzfeed and I said though Buzzfeed and because I was never hear any phone call from 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 So finally when I would speak with madam Heidi Blake I would think that I was help the investigations for Alexander. I thought that she is somehow a person from police. I don't think she was a journalist and this is not secure and after that I would have this article which will be damageable for my business, because can you understand every day I give my business card for clients or people from Middle East, Chinese people and they read about this article and they think I am a Russian mafia and for me it is not acceptable. And when I was giving this article I was really told her what I know about this guy. And it was very damageable for me and when I was speak with her I was of course worried about the situation, yes. Q. But I think this is right, you are saying that he would take phone calls and go away from you generally, when you were with him? That is right, isn't it? That if he would take phone calls he would go away? A. Yes, he always went, yes. Q. And at various points during your Paris visit with him, he did seem quite stressed? A. Yes, I was feel his stress. Q. Can I ask you now to turn up, please, page 345 of the

19 (Pages 73 to 76) 8th Floor, 165 Fleet Street

London EC4A 2DY

1	bundle.	1	A. Yes.
2	Towards the top of that page you have explained that	2	Q. You have described how he had a breakfast I think on
3	when the waiter came you couldn't really see what food	3	that morning, involving hot chocolate, bread and some
4	he had brought. Is that right?	4	eggs.
5	A. Yes, it is right.	5	You have said, if you just go back in that bundle,
6	Q. And that you are not sure what he ate?	6	please, to page 350, that those eggs might have been
7	A. I am not sure, yes, what he was eating, yes.	7	fried eggs or boiled eggs. Is that right?
8	Q. Do you know how much of the food he sent back he had	8	A. Yes, it was boiled eggs, two/three minutes, he always
9	eaten before he sent it back? Or not?	9	liked to eat eggs, two/three minute boiled.
10	A. I clearly remember that it was one dish, maybe he was	10	Q. You said here that they might have been fried eggs. Can
11	sent two dishes because I went for quite a long time to	11	you remember now which it was?
12	the ladies' room because I was call my mother. And then	12	A. No, it is it was boiled eggs, two/three minute boiled
13	the meal was really boring for me, because I cannot	13	eggs, he liked this fresh boiled eggs.
14	speak with him because it was very noisy in restaurant.	14	Q. With that, as you said, hot chocolate, bread and orange
15	So I went to make some phone calls to my mother when	15	juice. Is that right?
16	I was in the restaurant.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. So is this right, that you don't know now how much of	17	Q. I am sorry to have to ask you this question but we are
18	the dish he ate before he sent it back?	18	trying to look in some detail at how he was on that
19	A. For sure, I was remember that it was one dish, it was	19	morning.
20	when I was present, close to him, he was send back one	20	Before you left the hotel, did you have sex with
21	dish.	21	him?
22	Q. Yes. I would like to ask you some questions, please,	22	A. Once we have sex, yes.
23	about how he was the following day, the day after the	23	Q. On the morning that you left the hotel?
24	Buddha-Bar. If you turn up, please, in that interview,	24	A. No, we don't have anything the night we come back from
25	it is page 14 in the most recent interview forgive	25	Buddha-Bar, in this morning too.
	Page 77		Page 79
1	me, which is your tab 4.	1	Q. You have explained how when he emailed you, he used the
2	You have said there, in your interview, about	2	name Sergei, you remember that part of your evidence.
3	halfway down the page, that when you parted, he seemed	3	At what point did you know that his real name was
4	in a good mood and not ill. You see that?	4	Alexander? When did you find that out?
5	A. No, not yet.	5	A. In September I was sent him mail to ask: what is your
6	Q. It is page 14, it is about ten lines down.	6	real name? And he told me Alexander, I did not ask
7	A. Yes, in the morning, in the morning, 10 November, for	7	about his surname, because I was not believe that it is
8	the breakfast in Bristol he was in very good mood.	8	going to be true.
9	Q. You have also said, if you look please at your more	9	Q. You have been asked some questions about whether he gave
10	recent interview, page 349, tab 8, please, towards the	10	you any money, and I think you said that although some
11	bottom, please, of that page, about five or six lines up	11	of your lovers have helped you financially, he did not
12	you say:	12	give you any money. Is that right?
13	"He looked well, he was rested as if nothing had	13	A. Yes, he not propose me any money to send me.
14	happened."	14	Q. Do you now support yourself through your business? Is
15	Do you see that?	15	that how you financially survive?
16	A. Yes, I confirm this.	16	A. Yes. I do my business, fashion business.
17	Q. That reflects how he was, does it?	17	Q. Do you have Russian investors in your fashion business?
18	A. Yes, it was like that.	18	A. No, I don't have any Russian investors in my business.
19	Q. Finally on this topic, please, 351 in that same	19	Q. Do you have any Russian clients in your business?
20	interview, you were asked, "How was he when you left?	20	A. No.
21	Was he still indisposed?" And you said:	21	Q. You were asked some questions about the calls that you
22	"He was very well, he was in a good mood, talking to	22	received after Alexander's death and I think you said
23	me about our next trip to Switzerland in December. He	23	that you received a call on 12th and on the 13th. Do
24	didn't look ill."	24	you remember that evidence that you gave?
25	That reflects again what you are saying, does it?	25	Did you say that in the call, the person who rang
	Page 78		Page 80

1 you akid where you ired or asked where Alexander 1 the influence of t				
3 A. No. 1 did not remember that. They just asked me who 3 "I was very vorticd. I was wary of people. 4 I anto Alexander. 9 I hought J was did not know. I thought I was being 5 0. I hought J was and with the field of 0 I hought I was being 6 0. I hought J was and where 0 I hought I was being 7 nor 7 A. Yes, I was how because I was never in his home in London, I did not I 11 hou be address. So I cannot say that I an somebody read articles about Alexander and his dation on internet. 12 of this stadgers. So I cannot say that I an somebody read articles about Alexander and his dation on internet. 13 O. I think you said thing untime and its article in the read of the said of the	1	you asked where you lived or asked where Alexander	1	that after your unfortunate experience with
4 I min Adcander. 5 Q. Hought yous all something earlier about where especially people 1 did not know. I thought 1 was being watched? 5 Q. Hought yous all something earlier about where mot? 7 A. No, I soid that -1 say that I am a friend of A. Ves. I was see that? 9 Alexander, Leannot confuse that I his girlfriend A. Ves. I was see that? 10 D. Think you said this cull strange? Ny 11 Kanow his address. So I cannot say that I am somebody 10 A. Honeyth, because I and his death on interect. 11 A. Honeyth, because I sent him a message telling when 11 And I was - him some body called from the hospital to ask did you sas 12 remore reglied to me. and vas very cold with 11 So for that moment I dows at is a joke 13 somebody called from the hospital to ask did you sas 11 So for that moment I was think at is a joke 21 what happened with him, or where his, these people was 21 wirth any other people. I would jish have call starding 22 think this is bad jick for someone. 23 Q. Then can you look, please, at page 18 of that same 23 think this is bad jick for someone. 23 Youo youred if a family, they told you	2	lived?	2	Mr Perepilichnyy:
5 0. I thought you said something entire about where 5 watched** 6 Do you see that? 7 AC No. I said that 1 usi that 1 and i friend of 7 AC No. I said that 1 usi that 1 and i friend of 7 AC No. I said that 1 usi the in friend of 8 A. No. I said that 1 usi the in friend of 9 Accurate 1 was accurate in this hore in London. I did not this call strange. Why 10 drows that 1 may a friend of 11 Lowes to kick ick, we was not replying me since three 12 A. Honestly, because I sent him a message telling when 13 Chen back to kick, her was not replying me since three 12 sport hat noment 1 do not have any boyfriend me and 13 wack hor my line, sport and him some our call tooked like a juke 20 met addresses, they say you can come, her is like in 14 had my som accurate tooked, it was not call strange. 21 this hadress, they say you can come, her is like in 22 think you ark hind of friend or family, they tod you 23 met addresses, they say you can come, her is like in 24 Q. Can I askyou finally, please, to look at page 9 of the <	3	A. No, I did not remember that. They just asked me who	3	" I was very worried. I was wary of people,
6 Do you see that? 7 not? 8 A. No. I said that -1 say that 1 am a friend of 9 Alexander, Leannot confuse that 1 his girlfriend 10 because 1 was aver in his home in London, 1 did not 11 know his address. So I cannot say that 1 am somebody 12 from his family. 13 Al consert, because I sent him a message celling when 14 fidity you found this call strange. Why 14 fidity you found this call strange. Why 15 A. Horest, because I sent him a message celling when 16 Form back to Kire, he was nor copping me since three 17 days. He was very cold to me and I was very cold with 18 huin in Park. I would think that our relationship 19 stopped in Parks and this phone call looked like 21 this person that be was in car accident, when I aksed 22 this person that be was in car accident, when I aksed 23 this dedfresses, they say you can come, he is like in 24 think trapeed with him, or where he is, thee people 25 whet a badforesseed, hep how contare decord, when I aksed 26 this dedfrestord, fram <t< td=""><td>4</td><td>I am to Alexander.</td><td>4</td><td>especially people I did not know. I thought I was being</td></t<>	4	I am to Alexander.	4	especially people I did not know. I thought I was being
7 A. Yes. 8 A. No. I said that	5	Q. I thought you said something earlier about where	5	watched."
8 A. No, I said thatI say that I am a friend of 8 Q. What made you think that? 9 Atexander, I cannot confusc that I bis girlfriend 9 A. Yes, I was - because as I told on 31 December I was 11 because I was aver in his home in London, I did not 11 And I was - because as I told on 31 December I was 13 Q. I think you said that you found this call strange. Why 11 And I was - because as I told on 31 December I was 14 did you find i strange? 11 And I was - because as I told on 31 December I was 15 A. Honestly, because I sent hin a message telling when 12 pays which was died in Great Britina and I was strandif 16 I come back to Kiev, he was not replying me since three 14 because I was a friaid that somebody can control me and 19 stopped in Paris and this phone call jooked like 30 So for that moment, 21 somebody called from the hospital to ask did you was 14 was sign and a no on can protectime for that moment, 23 what happened with him, or where he is, these people was 14 was sign and that youndowds the mod of that page. 24 the addresses, they say you can come, he is like in 14 Since the publication of that page. 25 thi	6	somebody lived. Did they ask you where you lived or	6	Do you see that?
9 Alexander, I cannot confuse that I his girlfriend 9 A. Yes, I was - because as I told on 31 December I was 10 because I was never in his home in London, I dl not 10 new read articles about Alexander and his death on internet. 11 A. Monestly, because I sent him a message telling when 10 new sent internet. 12 A. Honestly, because I sent him a message telling when 11 new sent to key, we was not replying me since three 13 A. Honestly, because I sent him a message telling when 16 new sent to key me since three 14 because I sent him a message telling when 16 new sent to key me since three 15 A. Honestly, because V wes not replying me since three 17 So for that moment I do not have any boyfriend, 16 train the vas in cara accident, when I asked 18 I was 23 years old, I was making my business and I was 20 this person that he was in cara accident, when I asked 20 1 I was 23 years old, I was making my business and I was 21 what happened with him, or where he is, these people was newer replied to me. And especially peoplie, If they are 20 22 think this to and of friend or family, they told you 11 Mare 23 thin	7	not?	7	A. Yes.
10 because I was never in his home in London, I did not know his address. So I cannot say that I am somebody in his family. 10 read articles about Alexander and his death on internet. And I was - his name was linked to some other Russian 12 13 Q. I think you said that you found this call strange. Why did you find it strange? 11 And I was - his name was linked to some other Russian 12 14 did you find it strange? 11 hat it is very seary what I was reading. I was afraid that is somebody can control me and we have any hoyfriend. 15 A. Honestly, because I sent him a message telling when 1 10 read articles about Alexander and his death on internet. 16 1 Aboestly, because I sent him a message telling when 1 10 read articles about Alexander and his death on internet. 17 diss. He was yer cold with him or back to Kiev, he was afraid that somebody can control me and was involved this that is prove call jost of the moment 1 do not have any hoyfriend. 11 I was 23 years old, I was making my business and I was work hard and so no cen a protectime for fhat moment, so the because when phone call looked like a joke was that papened with him, or where he is have pool was at was interver. 20 50 for the moment I was is months I was not communicate with my friends and this. 21 11 Was any discopel, he have have on the moment, so that have contact with my friends and this. 23 Q. Then can you look plases, at page 18 of that same interver with any after and	8	A. No, I said that I say that I am a friend of	8	Q. What made you think that?
11 karw his address. So I cannot say that I am somehody 11 And I was - his name was linked to some other Rossian 12 from his family. 11 And I was - his name was linked to some other Rossian 12 optimized in the same of the same stranger effing when 13 thit is very sary what I was reading. I was afraid 15 A. Honestly, because I sens thin a message reffing when 14 14 because I was afraid that somehody can control me and 16 I rome back to Klev, he was not replying me since three 16 mait that I will die soon. 17 So for that moment I do no have any boyfriend, 18 I was raking my business and I was very cold with 18 bin in Paris. I would link that our relationship 19 vork hard and so no en an preterm for that moment, 20 a joke because when phone call looked like a joke 20 work hard and so no en an preterm for that moment, 21 with appened with him, or where he is, these people ware 21 with any other people, I would just have contact with my 22 this person that he was in an actionating to me, so 17 Fined sand this. 22 23 work hard and so no ne can preterm for that moment, was thappened with him, or where he is, thee people with 23	9	Alexander, I cannot confuse that I his girlfriend	9	A. Yes, I was because as I told on 31 December I was
12 from his family. 12 guys which was died in Great Britain and I was think. 13 Q. I think you suid that you found this call strange. Why did you fould its call strange. Why 14 because I was arreading. I was afraid 15 A. Honsetly, because I sent him a message telling when 15 16 I come back to Kiev, he was not replying me since three 3 17 So for that moment I do not have any boyfriend, 18 him in Paris. I would think that our relationship 19 stopped in Paris and this phone call looked like a Joke 20 aljoke because when phone call looked like a Joke 21 so for that moment I do not have any boyfriend, 22 so for that moment I do not have any boyfriend, 23 what happened with bim, or where he is, these people was 24 the addresses, they say you can come, he is like in 25 think whi is bad Joke for someone. 24 Q. Can I ask you finally, please, to look at page 9 of the 25 or you will find - bear with me a second, our interval 26 affide of that page, you were asked some 27 questions about you current partner and in the middle 28 New you wil	10	because I was never in his home in London, I did not	10	read articles about Alexander and his death on internet.
13 Q. I think you said that you found this call strange. Why 13 that it is very sery what I was reading. I was afraid 14 dd you find it strange? 14 because I was afraid that someday can control me and 14 dd you find it strange? 15 watch for my life, cspecially that I was reading. I was afraid 15 A. Honsely, because I sent him a message telling when 16 mait that I will die soon. 16 nome add was very cold to me and I was very cold with 17 So for that moment I do not have any boyfriend, 17 was kan add I was a naking my bousiness and I was work hand and so no one can protect me for that moment, 20 a loke because when phone call looked like a joke 18 19 21 with any other popile, I was 32 yarso bloom numbering. 20 22 this preson that be was in car accident, when I asked 20 G. Then can you look, please, at page 18 of that same 22 this kin's is bad joke for someone. 21 with any other popile, I would just have context when yet in maistight be obtom numbering. 23 1 the addresses, they say you can come, he is like in 1 "Since the publication of the Buzzfeed article, I am 2 afriaid du foreur to Russia now, is 1 <td< td=""><td>11</td><td>know his address. So I cannot say that I am somebody</td><td>11</td><td>And I was his name was linked to some other Russian</td></td<>	11	know his address. So I cannot say that I am somebody	11	And I was his name was linked to some other Russian
14 did you find it strange? 14 because 1 was afraid that somebody can control me and meansely because 1 was afraid that somebody can control me and meansely because 1 was afraid that somebody can control me and meansely because 1 was afraid that somebody can control me and meansely because 1 was afraid that somebody can control me and meansely because 1 was afraid that somebody can control me and meansely because 1 was afraid that somebody can control me and meansely because 1 was afraid that somebody can control me and meansely because 1 was afraid that somebody can control me and meansely because 1 was afraid that somebody can control me and meansely because 1 was afraid that somebody can control me and meansely because 1 was afraid that somebody can control me and meansely because 1 was afraid that somebody can control me and meansely because 1 was afraid that somebody can control me and meansely because 1 was afraid that somebody can control me and meansely because 1 was afraid that somebody can control me and meansely because 1 was afraid that somebody can control me and meansely because 1 was afraid that somebody can control me and meansely because 1 was afraid that somebody can control meansely because 1 was afraid that was not communicate with my friends and this. 10 that happened in Paris and this to bood like a joke when phone call looked like a joke are afraid to return to any out once, place, at page 16 of that same interview in the botom numbering. 11 21 the addresses, they say you can come, he is like in difficult situation. They just said nothing to me, so that meanse in their my information. 12 0. Then can so uo look, place, at page 18 of that same interview in the botom numbering. 22 think this is bod joke for someone. <	12	from his family.	12	guys which was died in Great Britain and I was think
15 A. Honestly, because I sent him a message telling when 15 watch for my life, especially that I was received this 16 days. He was very cold to me and I was very cold with 16 16 18 him in Paris. I would think that our relationship 17 So for that moment I do not have any boyfriend, 18 him in Paris. I would think that our relationship 18 I was 23 years old, I was making my business and I was 19 stopped in Paris and this phone call looked like a joke 20 so for the moment I was six months I was not communicate 21 subt happend with him, or where he is, these people was so for the moment I was six months I was not communicate 22 this person that he was in car accident, when I asked 20 C. Then can you look, please, at page 18 of that same 23 what happend with him, or where he is, these people was 23 Where you said towards the end of that page: 24 mitreview in the oddresses, they say you can come, he is like in difficult situation. They just said nothing to me, so 1 the addresses, they say you can come, he is like in difficult situation. They just said nothing to me, so 1 think this is bad joke for someone. 30 Not was ware with as a second, our internal 2 original	13	Q. I think you said that you found this call strange. Why	13	that it is very scary what I was reading, I was afraid
16 I come back to Kiev, he was not replying me since three days. He was very cold to me and I was very cold with him in Paris. I would think that our relationship a joke because when phone call just looked like a joke because when phone call just looked like a joke because when phone call looked like a joke some body called from the hospital to ask did you see think spore of the hospital to ask did you see think you are kind of friend or family, hey told you 1 So for that moment I was a with out of moment I was ast months I was not communicate with any other people, I would just have contact with my friends and this. 21 some body called from the hospital to ask did you with any other people, I would just have contact with my friends and this. 20 22 this person that he was in car accident, when I asked what happened with him, or where he is, these people was never replied to me. And especially people, if they are think you are kind of friend or family, please, to look at page 9 of the original police interview by the French, which I think. 1 Since the publication of the Buzzfeed article, I am afriid to go to Russia." 3 You yourself are afraid to return to Russia now, is 4 1 Since the publication of the Buzzfeed article, I am afriid to go to Russia." 4 You way to inderstand that after my unfortunate experience with Mr Perepilchony I was very worried. I was wary of people, especially people that I did not know, thought that I was being watched." 1 "Becuuse of the article I am concerned people think I am famil do go to Russia." 10 Q. It is the bottom page 9, is that the coreret page? <t< td=""><td>14</td><td>did you find it strange?</td><td>14</td><td>because I was afraid that somebody can control me and</td></t<>	14	did you find it strange?	14	because I was afraid that somebody can control me and
17 days. He was very cold to me and lwas very cold with 17 So for that moment 1 do not have any boyfriend, 18 him in Paris. I would think that our relationship 18 I was 23 years old. 1 was making my business and 1 was 20 a joke because when phone call looked like a joke 20 so for the moment 1 was six months 1 was not communicate 21 this person that he was in car accident, when 1 asked 20 so for the moment 1 was six months 1 was not communicate 23 what happened with him, or where he is, these people was never replied to me. And especially people, if they are 23 24 the addresses, they say you can come, he is like in 24 25 25 the addresses, they say you can come, he is like in 26 The cadresse, they say you can come, he is like in 26 or fink this is bad joke for someone. 20 Think this is bad joke for someone. 21 4 Q. Can 1 ask you finally, please, to look at page 9 of the original police interview by the French, which 1 think. 1 "Since the publication of the Buzzfeed article, 1 am 3 1 the middle of that page, you were asked some 1 "Since the publication of the would was that, don't 7 oryou have to understand thar after my unfortunate "W	15	A. Honestly, because I sent him a message telling when		watch for my life, especially that I was received this
18 him in Paris. I would think that our relationship 19 stopped in Paris and this phone call just looked like 20 a joke because when phone call looked like i joke 21 somebody called from the hospital to ask did you see 21 somebody called from the hospital to ask did you see 23 what happened with him, or where he is, these people was 23 what happened with him, or where he is, these people was 24 never replied to me. And especially people, if they are 25 think you are kind of friend or family, they told you Page 81 Page 83 1 the addresses, they say you can come, he is like in 1 difficult situation. They just said nothing to me, so 7 Q. Can 1 ask you finally, please, to look at page 9 of th 6 or gaes 0 and your ab 4 1 think. 7 Q. The middly of that page, you were asked some 9 questions about your current partner and in the middle 10 of your answer to that you said this: 11 "Wou have to understand that after my unfortunate 12 experience with MP Pereplichny I was wary of people, especially people that I dia not 13 Twas wary of people, especially people that	16	I come back to Kiev, he was not replying me since three		mail that I will die soon.
19 stopped in Paris and this phone call just looked like a joke 19 work hard and so no one can protect me for that moment, so for the moment I was six months I was not communicate with any other people, I would just have contact with my friends and this. 21 somebody called from the hospital to ask did you see 10 21 this person that he was in car accident, when I asked what happened with him, or where he is, these people was never replied to me. And especially people, if they are think you are kind of friend or family, they told you 23 Q. Then can you look, place, at page 18 of that same intriview in the bottom numbering. 24 Dage 81 24 25 25 the addresses, they say you can come, he is like in difficult situation. They just said nothing to me, so arginal police interview by the French, which I think for you will find - bear with me a second, our internal page 9 and your tab 41 think. 1 "Since the publication of the Buzzleed article, I am afraid to go to Russia." 3 The middle of that page, you were asked some questions about your current partner and in the middle of your answer to that you said this: 1 "Since the publication of the Buzzleed article, I am afraid to go to Russia." 11 "No whave to understand that after my unfortunate experience with Mr Pereplichny I was very worried. 1 "He conconsel, especially people that I did not the surges y tarter and at the thick of the Russian mafia." 12 The coravawary of people, especiall	17		17	So for that moment I do not have any boyfriend,
20 a joke because when phone call looked like a joke 20 so for the moment I was six months I was not communicate 21 somebody called from the hospital to ask did you see 21 so for the moment I was six months I was not communicate 22 this person that he was in car accident, when I asked 21 so for the moment I was six months I was not communicate 23 what happened with him, or where he is, these people was 22 so for the moment I was six months I was not communicate 23 what happened with him, or where he is, these people was 23 O. Then can you look, please, at page 18 of that same 24 interview in the bottom numbering. 23 O. Then can you look, please, at page 18 of that same 25 this you are kind of friend or family, they told you Page 81 24 "Since the publication of the Buzzfeed article, I am 26 O. Can 1 ask you finally, please, to look at page 9 of the original police interview by the French, which I think. 3 You yourself are afriad to return to Russia now, is 4 using and your answer to that you said this: 3 THE CORONER: You neet to explain why she said that, don't you 7 Q. It is the bottom page 9, is that the correct page? THE CORONER: Which I that after my unfortunate "Baus wary of people, especial that:		*		
21 somebody called from the hospital to ask did you see this person that he was in car accident, when I asked what happened with him, or where he is, these people was a never replied to me. And especially people, if they are think you are kind of friend or family, they told you 21 with any other people, I would just have contact with my friends and this. 23 what happened with him, or where he is, these people was a never replied to me. And especially people, if they are think you are kind of friend or family, they told you 23 Q. Then can you lock, please, at page 18 of that same interview in the bottom numbering. 24 Page 81 Page 83 1 the addresses, they say you can come, he is like in difficult situation. They just said nothing to me, so I think this is bad joke for someone. 1 "Since the publication of the Buzzfeed article, I am afraid to go to Russia." 3 I the middle of that page, you were asked some questions about your current partner and in the middle of your answer to that you said this: 1 "Because of the article I am concerned people think I am inked to the Russian mafa." 11 "You have to understand that after my unfortunate experience with Mr Pereplichney I was being watched." 16 MS HILL: You so way of people, especially people that I did not know, I thought that J was bing watched." 12 A. You show me - 13 13 No. You show me mage 9, is that the correct page? 17 Q. It is the bottom page 9, is that the correct page? 14<	19			•
22 this person that he was in car accident, when I asked 23 what happened with him, or where he is, these people was 24 never replied to me. And especially people, if they are 25 this you are kind of friend or family, they told you 24 Page 81 25 The addresses, they say you can come, he is like in 26 difficult situation. They just said nothing to me, so 3 I think this is bad joke for someone. 4 Q. Can 1 ask you finally, please, to look at page 9 of the 5 original police interview by the French, which I think 6 you will find - bear with me a second, our internal 7 you want of the dusian mafia. 7 you want or loaderstand that after my unfortunate 9 questions about your current partner and in the middle 10 of your answer to that you said this: 11 "You have to understand that after my unfortunate 12 experience with Mr Perepilichnyy I was very worried. 13 I was wary of poople, especially people that I did not 14 know, I thought that I was being watched." 15 Do you see that part of your interview? 16 A. No. You s	20			
 what happened with him, or where he is, these people was never replied to me. And especially people, if they are think you are kind of friend or family, they told you Page 81 the addresses, they say you can come, he is like in difficult situation. They just said nothing to me, so I think this is bad joke for someone. Q. Can I ask you finally, please, to look at page 9 of the original police interview by the French, which I think you will find bear with me a second, our internal page 9 and your tab 4 I think. G. Tan I ask you finally, please, to look at page 9 of the original police interview by the French, which I think gene 9 and your tab 4 I think. THE CORONER: You need to explain why she said that, don't you: THE CORONER: You need to explain why she said that, don't you: THE CORONER: You need to explain why she said that, don't you: THE CORONER: You need to explain why she said that, don't you: THE CORONER: You need to explain why she said that, don't you: THE CORONER: You need to explain why she said that, don't you: THE CORONER: You need to explain why she said that, don't you: THE CORONER: You need to explain why she said that, don't you: THE CORONER: You need to explain why she said that, don't you: THE CORONER: You need to explain why she said that and fire my unfortunate experience with Mr Pereplichny Y was very vorticed. I was wary of people, especially people that I did not know, I thought that I was being watched." Do you see that part of your interview? A. No. You show me MS HILL: Hour bundle, it is our page 9 of the police interview, which is bundle 2, but in the witness's tab it is tab 4. It is the police interview from the French police MS HILL: Bottom of page 9. MS HILL: Bottom of page 9. MS HILL: Bottom of page 9. Do you see now in the middle of that page, you say 				with any other people, I would just have contact with my
24 never replied to me. And especially poole, if they are think you are kind of friend or family, they told you 24 interview in the bottom numbering. 25 Page 81 Page 83 1 the addresses, they say you can come, he is like in difficult situation. They just said nothing to me, so and ifficult situation. They just said nothing to me, so ariginal police interview by the French, which I think. 1 "Since the publication of the Buzzfeed article, I am afraid to go to Russia." 4 Q. Can I ask you finally, please, to look at page 9 of the original police interview by the French, which I think. 1 "Since the publication of the Buzzfeed article, I am afraid to go to Russia." 4 Q. Can I ask you finally, please, to look at page 9 of the original police interview by the French, which I think. 1 "Since the publication of the Buzzfeed article, I am afraid to go to Russia." 6 THE CORONER: You need to explain why she said that, don't you: 9 "Because of the article I am concerned people think 10 of your answer to that you said this: "MS HILL: Yes, do you want to read the whole of that part in. It says here: 11 "You have to understand that after my unfortunate Face Specially people that I did not Russian mafia." 12 experience with Mr Perepilichnyy I was very worried. Im afraid to go to Russia." Dos you see that part of your interview? <tr< td=""><td></td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td></tr<>		•		
25 think you are kind of friend or family, they told you 25 Where you said towards the end of that page: Page 81 Page 83 1 the addresses, they say you can come, he is like in 1 "Since the publication of the Buzzfeed article, I am 2 difficult situation. They just said nothing to me, so 1 "Since the publication of the Buzzfeed article, I am 3 I think this is bad joke for someone. 9 4 4 Q. Can I ask you finally, please, to look at page 9 of the 3 You yourself are afraid to return to Russia now, is 4 math think 4 A Yes, it is true. 6 THE CORNER: You need to explain why she said that, don't you: 7 page 9 and your tab 41 think. "Because of the article I am concerned people think 8 In the middle of that page, you were asked some "Because of the article I am concerned people think 9 questions about your current partner and in the middle "I am inneed to the Russian mafia." 10 of your answer to that you said this: "I am concerned people think I am linked to the 11 "You have to understand that after my unfortunate Russian mafia." 12 experience with Mr Perepilichnyy I was very worried. Russian tarfiel to go to Russia." 13 I was wary of people, especially people that I did not aftaid to go				
Page 81 Page 83 1 the addresses, they say you can come, he is like in 1 "Since the publication of the Buzzfeed article, I am 2 afraid to go to Russia." 3 I think this is bad joke for someone. 3 4 Q. Can I ask you finally, please, to look at page 9 of the 3 You yourself are afraid to return to Russia now, is 4 gage 9 and your tab 4 I think. 3 You, yourself are afraid to return to Russia now, is 6 you will find bear with me a second, our internal page 9 and your tab 4 I think. 7 You, yourself are afraid to return to Russia now, is 7 page 9 and your tab 4 I think. 8 "Because of the article I am concerned people think 8 In the middle of that page, you were asked some 9 "Because of the article I am concerned people think 9 questions about your current partner and in the middle 9 Iam linked to the Russian mafia." 10 of your answer to that you said this: 1 "I am afraid to go to Russia." 11 "You have to understand that after my unfortunate 9 I am afraid to go to Russia." 12 Laws wary of people, especially people that I did not 1 I am afraid to go to Russia." 13				-
1 the addresses, they say you can come, he is like in 1 "Since the publication of the Buzzfeed article, I am 2 difficult situation. They just said nothing to me, so 1 afraid to go to Russia." 3 I think this is bad joke for someone. 2 afraid to go to Russia." 4 Q. Can I ask you finally, please, to look at page 9 of the original police interview by the French, which I think for you will find bear with me a second, our internal page 9 and your tab 4 I think. 3 You yourself are afraid to return to Russia now, is 6 THE CORNER: You need to explain why she said that, don't you: 8 THE CORNER: You need to explain why she said that, don't you: 8 In the middle of that page, you were asked some questions about your current partner and in the middle of your answer to that you said this: 7 Wise you want to read the whole of that part in. It says here: 11 "You have to understand that after my unfortunate "I am afraid to go to Russia." 10 12 was wary of people, especially people that I did not know, I thought that I was being watched." 11 I am afraid to go to Russia." 14 know, I thought that I was being watched." 12 "I am afraid to go to Russia." 15 Do you see that part of your interview? 14 I am afraid to go to Russia." <	25	think you are kind of friend or family, they told you	25	Where you said towards the end of that page:
afficult situation. They just said nothing to me, soafficult situation. They just said nothing to me, soafficult situation. They just said nothing to me, sobit final situation. They just said nothing to me, soclifficult situation. The situation. Th		Page 81		Page 83
affidult situation. They just said nothing to me, soaffaid to go to Russia."affaid to go to Russia."affaid to go to Russia."Q. Can I ask you finally, please, to look at page 9 of the original police interview by the French, which I think you will find bear with me a second, our internal page 9 and your tab 4 I think.3The middle of that page, you were asked some questions about your current partner and in the middle of your answer to that you said this:6THE CORONER: You need to explain why she said that, don't you:7The middle of that page, you were asked some questions about your current partner and in the middle of your answer to that you said this:7Woy have to understand that after my unfortunate experience with Mr Perepilichnyy I was very worried.7Was wary of people, especially people that I did not know, I thought that I was being watched."7Do you see that part of your interview?16A. No. You show me 19Q. It is the bottom page 9, is that the correct page?THE CORONER: Which is bundle 2, but in the witness's tab it is tab 4. It is the police interview from the French police16MR SUTER: We have it.23MR SUTER: We have it.23MR SUTER: We have it.23MS HILL: Bottom of page 9. Do you see now in the middle of that page, you say25Do you see now in the middle of that page, you say	1	the addresses, they say you can come he is like in	1	"Since the publication of the Buzzfeed article. I am
3I think this is bad joke for someone.3You yourself are afraid to return to Russia now, is4Q. Can I ask you finally, please, to look at page 9 of the original police interview by the French, which I think guestions about your current partner and in the middle of your answer to that page, you were asked some questions about your current partner and in the middle of your answer to that you said this:3You yourself are afraid to return to Russia now, is6THE CORONER: You need to explain why she said that, don't you:78In the middle of that page, you were asked some questions about your current partner and in the middle of your answer to that you said this:6THE CORONER: You need to explain why she said that, don't you:10of your answer to that you said this:10MS HILL: Yes, do you want to read the whole of that part in. It says here:11"You have to understand that after my unfortunate experience with Mr Perepilichnyy I was very worried.1013I was wary of people, especially people that I did not know, I though that I was being watched."1015Do you see that part of your interview?1516A. No. You show me 171617Q. It is the bottom page 9, is that the correct page?1718The shoes business and when it was published this article in June 2017, I was in a good relations with one interview, which is bundle 2, but in the witness's tab police1623MR SUTER: We have it.2324MS HILL: Bottom of page 9.25Do you see now in the middle of that page, you say24<				•
4Q. Can I ask you finally, please, to look at page 9 of the5original police interview by the French, which I think6you will find bear with me a second, our internal7page 9 and your tab 4 I think.8In the middle of that page, you were asked some9questions about your current partner and in the middle10of your answer to that you said this:11"You have to understand that after my unfortunate12experience with Mr Perepilichnyy I was very worried.13I was wary of people, especially people that I did not14know, I thought that I was being watched."15Do you see that part of your interview?16A. No. You show me17Q. It is the bottom page 9, is that the correct page?18THE CORONER: Which tab are we in?19MS HILL: In our bundle, it is our page 9 of the police20it is tab 4. It is the police interview from the French21it is tab 4. It is the police interview from the French22mol by ou see now in the middle of that page, you say23MR SUTER: We have it.24MS HILL: Bottom of page 9.25Do you see now in the middle of that page, you say				-
 5 original police interview by the French, which I think 6 you will find bear with me a second, our internal 7 page 9 and your tab 4 I think. 8 In the middle of that page, you were asked some 9 questions about your current partner and in the middle 10 of your answer to that you said this: 11 "You have to understand that after my unfortunate 12 experience with Mr Perepilichnyy I was very worried. 13 I was wary of people, especially people that I did not 14 know, I thought that I was being watched." 15 Do you see that part of your interview? 16 A. No. You show me 17 Q. It is the bottom page 9, is that the correct page? 18 THE CORONER: Which tab are we in? 19 MS HILL: In our bundle, it is our page 9 of the police 16 interview, which is bundle 2, but in the witness's tab 17 MS HILL: Bottom of page 9. 25 Do you see now in the middle of that page, you say 		-		-
6you will find bear with me a second, our internal7You will find bear with me a second, our internal7page 9 and your tab 4 I think.In the middle of that page, you were asked some8THE CORONER: You need to explain why she said that, don't8In the middle of that page, you were asked some9"Because of the article I am concerned people think9questions about your current partner and in the middle1I am linked to the Russian mafia."10of your answer to that you said this:1I am linked to the Russian mafia."11"You have to understand that after my unfortunate1I. It says here:12experience with Mr Perepilichnyy I was very worried.1I am afraid to go to Russia."13I was wary of people, especially people that I did not1Russian mafia. It is difficult even with my manager,14know, I thought that I was being watched."1I am afraid to go to Russia."15Do you see that part of your interview?16A. No. You show me16A. No. You show me16of that article?17Q. It is the bottom page 9, is that the correct page?17A. Yes, because you know, the main, my concern business is18THE CORONER: Which is bundle 2, but in the witness's tab19article in June 2017, I was in a good relations with one20it is tab 4. It is the police interview from the French20British guy who was the main managers of Jimmy Choo21it is tab 4. It is the police ar-23MR SUTER: We have it.2				-
7page 9 and your tab 4 I think.7you:8In the middle of that page, you were asked some9"Because of the article I am concerned people think9questions about your current partner and in the middle1110of your answer to that you said this:1111"You have to understand that after my unfortunate1112experience with Mr Perepilichnyy I was very worried.1113I was wary of people, especially people that I did not1Russian mafia. It is difficult even with my manager,14know, I thought that I was being watched."1115Do you see that part of your interview?15Does that reflect how you feel since the publication16A. No. You show me16of that article?17Q. It is the bottom page 9, is that the correct page?17A. Yes, because you know, the main, my concern business is18THE CORONER: Which tab are we in?19article in June 2017, I was in a good relations with one20interview, which is bundle 2, but in the witness's tab20British guy who was the main managers of Jimmy Chooo21it is tab 4. It is the police interview from the French21company and he was very interested to do business with22Do you see now in the middle of that page, you say25Do you see now in the middle of that page, you say				,
8In the middle of that page, you were asked some questions about your current partner and in the middle of your answer to that you said this:8"Because of the article I am concerned people think I am linked to the Russian mafia."10of your answer to that you said this:10MS HILL: Yes, do you want to read the whole of that part11"You have to understand that after my unfortunate12experience with Mr Perepilichnyy I was very worried.12experience with Mr Perepilichnyy I was very worried.12"I am concerned people think I am linked to the13I was wary of people, especially people that I did not13Russian mafia. It is difficult even with my manager,14know, I thought that I was being watched."14I am afraid to go to Russia."15Do you see that part of your interview?15Does that reflect how you feel since the publication16A. No. You show me16of that article?17Q. It is the bottom page 9, is that the correct page?17A. Yes, because you know, the main, my concern business is18THE CORONER: Which tab are we in?19article in June 2017, I was in a good relations with one20interview, which is bundle 2, but in the witness's tab20British guy who was the main managers of Jimmy Choo21it is tab 4. It is the police interview from the French22me, to be my partner and after this article, he was23MR SUTER: We have it.23disappeared, he was not replied from my post. And one24MS HILL: Bottom of page 9.25Do you see now in		-	7	
9questions about your current partner and in the middle of your answer to that you said this:9I am linked to the Russian mafia."10of your answer to that you said this:10MS HILL: Yes, do you want to read the whole of that part11"You have to understand that after my unfortunate11in. It says here:12experience with Mr Perepilichnyy I was very worried.12"I am concerned people think I am linked to the13I was wary of people, especially people that I did not13Russian mafia. It is difficult even with my manager,14know, I thought that I was being watched."14I am afriaid to go to Russia."15Do you see that part of your interview?15Does that reflect how you feel since the publication16A. No. You show me16of that article?17Q. It is the bottom page 9, is that the correct page?17A. Yes, because you know, the main, my concern business is18THE CORONER: Which tab are we in?18the shoes business and when it was published this19MS HILL: In our bundle, it is our page 9 of the police19article in June 2017, I was in a good relations with one20interview, which is bundle 2, but in the witness's tab20British guy who was the main managers of Jimmy Choo21it is tab 4. It is the police interview from the French21company and he was very interested to do business with22police23MR SUTER: We have it.23disappeared, he was not replied from my post. And one24MS HILL: Bottom of pa				-
10of your answer to that you said this:10MS HILL: Yes, do you want to read the whole of that part11"You have to understand that after my unfortunate11in. It says here:12experience with Mr Perepilichnyy I was very worried.12"I am concerned people think I am linked to the13I was wary of people, especially people that I did not13Russian mafia. It is difficult even with my manager,14know, I thought that I was being watched."14I am afraid to go to Russia."15Do you see that part of your interview?15Does that reflect how you feel since the publication16A. No. You show me16of that article?17Q. It is the bottom page 9, is that the correct page?17A. Yes, because you know, the main, my concern business is18THE CORONER: Which tab are we in?18the shoes business and when it was published this19MS HILL: In our bundle, it is our page 9 of the police19article in June 2017, I was in a good relations with one20interview, which is bundle 2, but in the witness's tab20British guy who was the main managers of Jimmy Choo21it is tab 4. It is the police interview from the French22me, to be my partner and after this article, he was23MR SUTER: We have it.23disappeared, he was not replied from my post. And one24MS HILL: Bottom of page 9.24of my friends says this guy he really don't like people,25Do you see now in the middle of that page, you say25mafia and he think that I am f			9	1 1
11"You have to understand that after my unfortunate12experience with Mr Perepilichnyy I was very worried.13I was wary of people, especially people that I did not14know, I thought that I was being watched."15Do you see that part of your interview?16A. No. You show me17Q. It is the bottom page 9, is that the correct page?18THE CORONER: Which tab are we in?19MS HILL: In our bundle, it is our page 9 of the police20interview, which is bundle 2, but in the witness's tab21it is tab 4. It is the police interview from the French22police23MR SUTER: We have it.24MS HILL: Bottom of page 9.25Do you see now in the middle of that page, you say				
12experience with Mr Perepilichnyy I was very worried.12"I am concerned people think I am linked to the13I was wary of people, especially people that I did not13Russian mafia. It is difficult even with my manager,14know, I thought that I was being watched."14I am afraid to go to Russia."15Do you see that part of your interview?15Does that reflect how you feel since the publication16A. No. You show me16O that article?17Q. It is the bottom page 9, is that the correct page?17A. Yes, because you know, the main, my concern business is18THE CORONER: Which tab are we in?18the shoes business and when it was published this19MS HILL: In our bundle, it is our page 9 of the police19article in June 2017, I was in a good relations with one20interview, which is bundle 2, but in the witness's tab20British guy who was the main managers of Jimmy Choo21it is tab 4. It is the police interview from the French21company and he was very interested to do business with23MR SUTER: We have it.23disappeared, he was not replied from my post. And one24MS HILL: Bottom of page 9.24of my friends says this guy he really don't like people,25Do you see now in the middle of that page, you say25mafia and he think that I am from Russian mafia.			11	
13I was wary of people, especially people that I did not13Russian mafia. It is difficult even with my manager,14know, I thought that I was being watched."14I am afraid to go to Russia."15Do you see that part of your interview?15Does that reflect how you feel since the publication16A. No. You show me160 of that article?17Q. It is the bottom page 9, is that the correct page?17A. Yes, because you know, the main, my concern business is18THE CORONER: Which tab are we in?18the shoes business and when it was published this19MS HILL: In our bundle, it is our page 9 of the police19article in June 2017, I was in a good relations with one20interview, which is bundle 2, but in the witness's tab20British guy who was the main managers of Jimmy Choo21it is tab 4. It is the police interview from the French21company and he was very interested to do business with23MR SUTER: We have it.23disappeared, he was not replied from my post. And one24MS HILL: Bottom of page 9.24of my friends says this guy he really don't like people,25Do you see now in the middle of that page, you say25mafia and he think that I am from Russian mafia.		-	12	-
14know, I thought that I was being watched."14I am afraid to go to Russia."15Do you see that part of your interview?15Does that reflect how you feel since the publication16A. No. You show me15Does that reflect how you feel since the publication16A. No. You show me16of that article?17Q. It is the bottom page 9, is that the correct page?17A. Yes, because you know, the main, my concern business is18THE CORONER: Which tab are we in?18the shoes business and when it was published this19MS HILL: In our bundle, it is our page 9 of the police19article in June 2017, I was in a good relations with one20interview, which is bundle 2, but in the witness's tab20British guy who was the main managers of Jimmy Choo21it is tab 4. It is the police interview from the French21company and he was very interested to do business with23MR SUTER: We have it.23disappeared, he was not replied from my post. And one24MS HILL: Bottom of page 9.24of my friends says this guy he really don't like people,25Do you see now in the middle of that page, you say25mafia and he think that I am from Russian mafia.			13	
15Do you see that part of your interview?15Does that reflect how you feel since the publication16A. No. You show me16of that article?17Q. It is the bottom page 9, is that the correct page?17A. Yes, because you know, the main, my concern business is18THE CORONER: Which tab are we in?18the shoes business and when it was published this19MS HILL: In our bundle, it is our page 9 of the police19article in June 2017, I was in a good relations with one20interview, which is bundle 2, but in the witness's tab20British guy who was the main managers of Jimmy Choo21it is tab 4. It is the police interview from the French21company and he was very interested to do business with23MR SUTER: We have it.23disappeared, he was not replied from my post. And one24MS HILL: Bottom of page 9.24of my friends says this guy he really don't like people,25Do you see now in the middle of that page, you say25mafia and he think that I am from Russian mafia.			14	
16A. No. You show me16of that article?17Q. It is the bottom page 9, is that the correct page?17A. Yes, because you know, the main, my concern business is18THE CORONER: Which tab are we in?18the shoes business and when it was published this19MS HILL: In our bundle, it is our page 9 of the police19article in June 2017, I was in a good relations with one20interview, which is bundle 2, but in the witness's tab20British guy who was the main managers of Jimmy Choo21it is tab 4. It is the police interview from the French21company and he was very interested to do business with22police2223MR SUTER: We have it.23disappeared, he was not replied from my post. And one24MS HILL: Bottom of page 9.24of my friends says this guy he really don't like people,25Do you see now in the middle of that page, you say25mafia and he think that I am from Russian mafia.			15	
18THE CORONER: Which tab are we in?18the shoes business and when it was published this19MS HILL: In our bundle, it is our page 9 of the police19article in June 2017, I was in a good relations with one20interview, which is bundle 2, but in the witness's tab20British guy who was the main managers of Jimmy Choo21it is tab 4. It is the police interview from the French21company and he was very interested to do business with22police22me, to be my partner and after this article, he was23MR SUTER: We have it.23disappeared, he was not replied from my post. And one24MS HILL: Bottom of page 9.24of my friends says this guy he really don't like people,25Do you see now in the middle of that page, you say25mafia and he think that I am from Russian mafia.			16	of that article?
18THE CORONER: Which tab are we in?18the shoes business and when it was published this19MS HILL: In our bundle, it is our page 9 of the police19article in June 2017, I was in a good relations with one20interview, which is bundle 2, but in the witness's tab20British guy who was the main managers of Jimmy Choo21it is tab 4. It is the police interview from the French21company and he was very interested to do business with22police22me, to be my partner and after this article, he was23MR SUTER: We have it.23disappeared, he was not replied from my post. And one24MS HILL: Bottom of page 9.24of my friends says this guy he really don't like people,25Do you see now in the middle of that page, you say25mafia and he think that I am from Russian mafia.	17	Q. It is the bottom page 9, is that the correct page?	17	A. Yes, because you know, the main, my concern business is
19MS HILL: In our bundle, it is our page 9 of the police interview, which is bundle 2, but in the witness's tab it is tab 4. It is the police interview from the French police19article in June 2017, I was in a good relations with one British guy who was the main managers of Jimmy Choo company and he was very interested to do business with me, to be my partner and after this article, he was disappeared, he was not replied from my post. And one of my friends says this guy he really don't like people, mafia and he think that I am from Russian mafia.			18	the shoes business and when it was published this
20interview, which is bundle 2, but in the witness's tab20British guy who was the main managers of Jimmy Choo21it is tab 4. It is the police interview from the French21company and he was very interested to do business with22police22me, to be my partner and after this article, he was23MR SUTER: We have it.23disappeared, he was not replied from my post. And one24MS HILL: Bottom of page 9.24of my friends says this guy he really don't like people,25Do you see now in the middle of that page, you say25mafia and he think that I am from Russian mafia.	19	MS HILL: In our bundle, it is our page 9 of the police	19	article in June 2017, I was in a good relations with one
21it is tab 4. It is the police interview from the French21company and he was very interested to do business with22police22me, to be my partner and after this article, he was23MR SUTER: We have it.23disappeared, he was not replied from my post. And one24MS HILL: Bottom of page 9.24of my friends says this guy he really don't like people,25Do you see now in the middle of that page, you say25mafia and he think that I am from Russian mafia.	20		20	British guy who was the main managers of Jimmy Choo
22police22me, to be my partner and after this article, he was23MR SUTER: We have it.23disappeared, he was not replied from my post. And one24MS HILL: Bottom of page 9.24of my friends says this guy he really don't like people,25Do you see now in the middle of that page, you say25mafia and he think that I am from Russian mafia.	21		21	company and he was very interested to do business with
24MS HILL: Bottom of page 9.24of my friends says this guy he really don't like people,25Do you see now in the middle of that page, you say25mafia and he think that I am from Russian mafia.	22	-	22	me, to be my partner and after this article, he was
25 Do you see now in the middle of that page, you say 25 mafia and he think that I am from Russian mafia.	23	MR SUTER: We have it.	23	disappeared, he was not replied from my post. And one
25 Do you see now in the middle of that page, you say 25 mafia and he think that I am from Russian mafia.	24	MS HILL: Bottom of page 9.	24	of my friends says this guy he really don't like people,
Page 82 Page 84	25		25	mafia and he think that I am from Russian mafia.
		Page 82		Page 84

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

1	S. Hard a suggest of a state of the Count Deficient for		
1	So I lost a very good partner in Great Britain for		irresponsible reporting?
2	my business and I am very upset about that.	2	A. Yes.
3 4	But this person, he knows so many people in fashion and he can speak about it and from Russian mafia, which	3	Q. Can I look at one of the things you said, Mr Suter may
4 5	I am not.	4	have the file to show you if necessary, it is at page 351 of the bundle that was produced overnight.
6	MS HILL: Thank you, sir.	5	
7	Questions from MR BEGGS	6 7	Unfortunately, it is in English, otherwise
8	MR BEGGS: Good afternoon Ms Medynska, I am asking questions	8	I couldn't read it, but there is a question, it is the second to last question on that page, page 13, starting
9	on behalf of Alexander's widow.		"At those meetings"
10	Can I just pick up from where we just left off.	10	Do you see that?
11	I think you would agree with me that much of the	11	A. Yes.
12	media reporting has been very irresponsible, hasn't it?	12	Q. I just want to read it out, so that the media can
13	MR SUTER: Sorry, Mr Beggs, we cannot see you for the	13	accurately report what you said to the police.
14	moment. If the camera could be moved on to you.	14	The question was:
15	There you go, we have you now.	15	"At those meetings, between Kiev and Paris"
16	A. Yes, hello.	16	I pause, we know that Nice came in between in July
17	MR BEGGS: Just to repeat my question, based on your own	17	or August:
18	experience, you can confirm that much of the media	18	" or during any other exchange with him, had
19	reporting of this case has been irresponsible, hasn't	19	Mr Perepilichnyy expressed the slightest anxiety about
20	it?	20	his safety or did he behave in a way that could have led
21	A. I am sorry, what means "irresponsible"?	21	you to think that?"
22	Q. Perhaps someone can interpret it for you. (Pause)	22	Then they said:
23	A. Yes, I confirm that.	23	"Could you give more details?"
24	Q. Yes.	24	That was the question, was there the slightest
25	A. Especially if we come back to Heidi Blake, when she came	25	anxiety expressed by Mr Perepilichnyy over those three
	Page 85		Page 87
1	to my place she said to me that Alexander was poisoned	1	separate meetings in three different venues. Your
2	by the flower, which I didn't know and I say to her did	2	answer was:
3	you meet the widow of Alexander. She say no, she don't	3	"No, I never noticed that he was worried about
4	want to meet any people, and I say if you would saw her,	4	anything."
5	please, I say that I apologise about this situation	5	You said:
6	because I didn't know that he have babies, that he have	6	"In general he was always in a good mood. I never
7	a wife and I talked to her then, which she did not	7	really thought about it during my relationship with him
8	mention and I think that it was not her main interest,	8	because I was busy with work too."
9	because I honestly was told that she was some kind of	9	Then you said:
10	policeman or from such a service which is investigating	10	"The only thing he told me was that he had left
11	of the question of the real death.	11	Russia because he didn't feel good there but I don't
12	In fact she is make an article bad about me and	12	know any more about it."
13	I think it is very bad for the family and the babies for	13	Pausing there, as I think you said earlier today to
14	Alexander.	14	Mr Skelton, the first advocate who asked you questions,
15	Q. Well, we agree with you on that.	15	you know don't you that many Russian families come to
16	Last month you were interviewed by the French police	16	live in London, don't they?
17	in the presence of Mr Suter, is that right? On 5 March	17	A. Yes, I confirm what you say. Alexander, he was very
18	last month?	18	like masculine man, he was very strong, I think he want
19	A. Yes.	19	to avoid that I know about his problem, he was look for
20	Q. No doubt you did your best in that interview to tell the	20	me as very successful man and about Russia, it is true
21	truth to the best of your memory?	21	that many people is leaving Russia.
22	A. Yes, I tried to do my best and to remember everything	22	I don't know the reason, it is maybe they can have
23	what happened those days in Paris.	23	competition between their own business in Moscow or
24	Q. And you did so from your memory and not on what the	24	other cities, or because they are deciding to move. He
25	media may have reported? It was your evidence, not the	25	never ever told me the reason why he moved from Russia.

r			
1	Q. Another reason might be that England has world class	1	MR SKELTON: Sir, I have one point of clarification if I may
2	schools for children? Some of the best schools in the	2	with Ms Medynska.
3	world are in England, you know that as well?	3	THE CORONER: Yes.
4	A. Sorry, I need help with this.	4	Further questions from MR SKELTON
5	Q. Well, there are many other reasons why wealthy Russian	5	MR SKELTON: Can you see me, Ms Medynska?
6	people would come to London.	6	A. Yes, I see you.
7	A. Yes, it is very famous Great Britain for very good	7	Q. Thank you.
8	schools, yes.	8	I asked you during your evidence this morning about
9	Q. Good schools, good culture, well-run country and good	9	threats you may have received after the death of
10	judges for example, they are all the reasons people	10	Mr Perepilichnyy. May I take you to the interview you
11	might come to London? You are smiling because you	11	gave to the Parisian authorities on 17 July last year,
12	recognise it, yes.	12	please, page 13 of 15.
13	You continue to say, "Since his death, I have	13	Do you see that, at the top of the page there was
14	thought about it a lot, but I didn't notice anything	14	a question put to you:
15	strange or worrying about him", and you concluded that	15	"At the end of the time you spent with the victim,
16	answer by saying:	16	were there any particular events for you linked to the
17	"To me, he was just a businessman who was very busy	17	victim and your stay with him? If so, what?"
18	and tired."	18	The answer you are said to have given to the police
19	That's right, isn't it? That was your analysis?	19	is:
20	A. Yes, it is right.	20	"Yes, his wife made contact with me by email and
21	Q. Based on three meetings?	21	telephone. It was the start of 2013. Nowadays I no
22	A. Yes, this was my analysis.	22	longer have the same telephone. She made contact with
23	Q. Three meetings over approximately seven months, between	23	me on the mail.ru dating site where she found me, then
24	March and November 2012?	24	on Elmira Medins's website or on my work email, I don't
25	A. Yes.	25	know, I am going to try and trace the emails."
	Page 89		Page 91
1	O If you turn over the page again so that we may	1	Is that correct?
1 2	Q. If you turn over the page, again, so that we may encourage responsible reporting, you were also asked	2	A. Yes, it is correct.
2	this question. It is almost exactly in the middle of	3	*
4	the page:	4	Q. When you say she made contact with you by telephone, what do you mean?
+ 5	"Did you have any reason to think that	5	A. I you know, I was received this message that I would
6	Mr Perepilichnyy feared for his life?"	6	die soon from the Sergei Alexander's email and
7	You gave a nuanced answer, in which you said:	7	I thought that it might be his wife because I was read
8	"No, only after his death and all those articles	8	about her in the press and through the telephones I was
9	about him. To answer your question, after that affair,	9	have telephone number which was changed and I cannot
10	I thought back and don't have any recollection of	10	confirm the same because I was sent this mail to
10	particular threats about him."	11	criminal police, that I received this mail from her.
12	You stand by that answer, don't you?	12	Q. Just to be clear, you received a text message did you on
12	A. Yes, I confirm this answer.	12	to your telephone or did you received a text message and you on
	,	13	
14 15	Q. Finally, just this, do you see the next question. You were asked whether	14	telephone?
		15	A. I was received email, email messages from my mailbox.
16 17	A. Yes.Q. You were asked whether Mr Perepilichnyy mentioned a list	16	Q. You say in the next sentence:"If the first one she insulted me. In the second
17		1	
18	of people, some of whom are said to be notorious Russian criminals or hitmen and the like. Your answer to those	18	email she threatened me with dying of AIDS. I was very
19 20		19	frightened, I even did a number of tests."
20	questions was:	20	Do you see that?
21	"I don't know anyone and as I recall he never talked	21	A. Yes, I confirm this.
22	to me about these people."	22	Q. Just to be clear, when you said earlier you received
23	Do you see that?	23	a threat about dying, is that the threat, "She
24			
24 25	A. I confirm this and he never told me about these people.	24	threatened me with dying of AIDS", is that the threat
24 25	A. I confirm this and he never told me about these people. MR BEGGS: Thank you very much indeed.	24 25	you are referring to? (Pause)

1	A. Yes, I confirm that I was afraid, that mail which	1	10 November.
2	I received by mailbox when I will die. Yes, I confirm.	2	THE CORONER: Yes.
3	Q. Just to be absolutely clear, you received one email	3	I think you said, my note from earlier is that they
4	threat about dying and that was the threat threatening	4	asked: who are you?
5	you with dying of AIDS. Is that correct?	5	A. Yes.
6	A. Correct.	6	THE CORONER: Yes. And all this is in English this is
7	Q. You believe that came from Mrs Perepilichnaya?	7	not a Russian person speaking, is that right, this is in
8	A. I cannot be 100 per cent sure about that because after	8	English?
9	this mail I was never rolled(?) back and I was never	9	A. Yes, it was like a call from it was a very British
10	going in discussions with this mail. I was just scared	10	man's voice.
11	about that.	11	THE CORONER: Yes and the other note I wrote down, you tell
12	MR SKELTON: Thank you.	12	me if I am right, is this right, were you asked where
13	Sir, unless you have any questions.	13	does he live? Can you remember?
14	Questions from THE CORONER	14	A. They might ask me where he live but I say I don't know
15	THE CORONER: Can you just help me lastly, I just want to	15	because I just his friend and say which kind of friend
16	understand a bit more about the calls on the 12th and	16	and I say I am not very close his friend.
17	the 13th. You know the ones I am talking about?	17	THE CORONER: That is the call, is it, on the 12th?
18	A. Yes.	18	A. Yes, that was a call from the 12th.
19	Q. I just want to understand, was it one call on the 12th,	19	THE CORONER: Yes.
20	and one on the 13th or was it more than that, what is	20	Then I want to ask you next about the 13th.
21	your best memory?	21	A. Yes, please.
22	A. I remember I was it was between 2.00 and 3.00 Kiev	22	THE CORONER: Did you get another call on the 13th?
23	time, which is plus two hours from Great Britain. I was	23	A. Yes, I received two more calls 13th.
24	in a kitchen of my office on (Inaudible) Street, where	24	THE CORONER: And in English, again?
25	I was renting office seven years ago, and I was receive	25	A. Yes, this was from a similar number like +44, again it
	Page 93		Page 95
1	this call, I was in first call when they called me I was	1	was from emergency emergency ambulance.
2	put it off, put it on, because I was very scared, and	2	THE CORONER: What was this one about?
3	second time, I was finally start to speak and they say	3	A. They was ask me, do you know something about him, about
4	to me that they call me from emergency, that Alexander	4	the address, and I was very shocked because I was start
5	is in a car accident and his telephone is broken, who	5	to asking what happens, what happens with him, where he
6	I am? When I see him last time and I did that.	6	is and they not reply to me.
7	THE CORONER: Do you mind just going a little more slowly.	7	And after that the telephone was switched and the
8	Somebody says it is a call from emergency, yes?	8	next time they call me but I was not reply because I was
9	A. Yes.	9	understanding this kind of a bad joke, I cannot
10	THE CORONER: If you don't mind, madam, we will just do it	10	understand why they call me, I understand that nothing
11	little bit by bit. So we will go slowly.	11	can help and they not told me what happens with him.
12	A. Yes.	12	THE CORONER: It appeared to be the emergency services
13	THE CORONER: So if I	13	asking you in English for information, is that right, in
14	A. I mean emergency like ambulance, ambulance I mean it	14	the two calls?
15	was like an emergency ambulance, emergency ambulance.	15	A. Yes, that's right.
16	THE CORONER: Thank you.	16	THE CORONER: But you were not really able to give them any?
17	Saying something about, the next thing, is this	17	A. No, I cannot give them information about where he lives
18	right, him being in a car accident?	18	because I never know his address.
19	A. Yes, they told me that Alexander is in a car accident.	19	THE CORONER: You didn't know.
20	THE CORONER: Yes, anything else you can remember?	20	All right, thank you very much, madam. Thank you
21	A. And after	21	for making yourself available and I hope that those in
	THE CORONER: His telephone was broken I think you said,	22	Paris can hear this, I am very grateful to everybody
22	that someone said his telephone is broken?	23	there who have taken all the steps and made the
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
23		24	arrangements to facilitate the evidence.
22 23 24 25	 A. Yes. And they say that they decide to call me because they saw my message, which I was send to him 	24 25	arrangements to facilitate the evidence. Thank you all very much indeed, I am very grateful

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

1	to you.	1	"The urine and hair samples were analysed for metals
2	A. Thank you too, thank you.	2	by inductively-coupled plasma optical emission
3	THE CORONER: Can we lose the link now?	3	spectroscopy and inductively-coupled plasma mass
4	MR SKELTON: Sir, yes, shall we have a 10-minute break and	4	spectrometry. The urine sample was analysed for anions
5	then Mr Wastell will deal with some statements.	5	by high pressure liquid chromatography using a
6	THE CORONER: Yes, of course. Let's do that.	6	conductivity detector."
7	(3.15 pm)	7	Results and interpretation:
8	(A short adjournment)	8	"The results of the examination of the ICPOES, ICPMS
9	(3.37 pm)	9	and the anion HPLC test are tabulated in appendices A to
10	MR WASTELL: Sir, you ruled previously that the evidence of	10	C. The results of the examination of the sorrel leaves,
11	Dr Stuart Black was to be admitted and read. That was	11	STO4, are tabulated in appendix D. The concentration of
12	on 16 June last year. There are three reports from	12	elements detected in the hair and urine and the
13	Dr Black. They are behind tabs 39 and 40 of the core	13	concentration of an ions detected in the urine all fall
14	bundle for experts volume 1 and 76A of volume 2.	14	within the normal levels found in healthy persons and
15	The first is undated and relates to testing of	15	show that Alexander Perepilichnyy was not poisoned by
16	Mr Perepilichnyy's hair and urine for anions and heavy	16	either toxic elements, metals or anions.
17	metals in 2013.	17	"The concentration of elements in the sorrel leaves,
18	The second is dated 2 August 2016 and is an answer	18	STO4, shows no elevated levels of concern."
19	to clarificatory questions.	19	Conclusion:
20	The third is a report on 24 May 2017, responding to	20	"The test show that Alexander Perepilichnyy was not
21	questions about the identification of a urine sample.	21	poisoned with either the toxic metals or anions detailed
22	Sir, you admitted those under Rule 23(1)(d).	22	in the appendices."
23	Evidence of DR STUART BLACK (read)	23	He then sets out in appendix A a list of elements,
24	MR WASTELL: The first as I say is undated. It is from	24	the levels found in urine AWF39, normal levels, in
25	Dr Stuart Black, senior lecturer in environmental	25	almost every case he gives a normal level, the sample
20		25	
	Page 97		Page 99
1	radioactivity, the school of human and environmental	1	and fatal levels.
2	sciences, University of Reading. His qualifications he	2	The only one to draw to your attention because it
3	gives as a bachelor of science and geology and	3	arises in the second report is that boron is below the
4	mineralogy, from the University of Aberdeen and his	4	normal level.
5	areas of expertise are isotopic ratio and chemical	5	In appendix B he deals with the concentration of
6	applications to earth, environmental and forensic	6	elements in the hair samples. Again setting out the
7	science. His areas of research are isotope studies.	7	elements by exhibit, hair, AWF8 to 10, and levels set
8	He sets out the circumstances of the information	8	against normal levels where he has given a normal level.
9	supplied to him about the case and then he deals with	9	Again the only ones to point out are: sodium, where it
10	exhibits and says:	10	is in two instances above the normal level; phosphorous,
11	"Between 8 January 2013 and 19 February 2013 the	11	where in three instances it is above the normal level;
12	following exhibits were delivered to the laboratory at	12	and zinc, where it is below the normal level. Again,
13	the University of Reading. STO4, jar of Wabenb [which	13	because they arise in questions.
14	is sorrel]. AWF8, head hair plucked. AWF9, cut hair.	14	Appendix C deals with the concentration of anions in
15	AWF10, cut hair. AWF39 urine.	15	urine. Again setting out the levels in the urine and
16	"Besides the above exhibits a number of control	16	normal ranges and where possible fatal ranges.
17	urine samples were taken together with an unused	17	Appendix D deals with the concentration of elements
18	universal container."	18	found in the sorrel leaves, STO4.
19	Purpose of examination:	19	Dealing then with the second report, which as I say
20	"The urine sample AWF39 and hair samples AWF8 to 10	20	is tab 40 of the expert bundle 1, dated 2 August 2016.
20	have been analysed in order to determine whether or not	20	On the second page he sets out the purpose of this
21	Alexander Perepilichnyy died as a result of metal, eg	21	report:
23	arsenic, antimony and thallium or anion, eg cyanide,	23	"On 27 May 2016 I was requested by Mr M Mansbridge,
23	chlorate, fluoride poisoning."	24	HM Coroners' Office, to answer a number of questions
25	Nature of examination:	25	from Hermitage Capital Management dated 4 March 2016
1	Page 98	1	Page 100

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

1	relating to the death of Alexander Perepilichnyy. The	1	the identification of March 2013 of one unidentified
2	responses to these questions have been taken	2	peak in urine and a couple of elements above normal
3	sequentially below. The circumstances of the case	3	levels. As per Ray Fysh's email to N Craggs
4	remain the same."	4	16 March 2013 and as referred to in the Operation Daphne
5	He says.	5	meeting of 20 March 2013.
6	Question one:	6	"The analysis of the urine samples was undertaken on
7	"What volume of the stomach and urine samples did	7	a Dionex DX500 Ion Chromatograph to identify the key
8	you use? How much was left? Can it all be re-used?"	8	anions in the sample. The analysis of the samples on
9	Response:	9	the Dionex is made by injecting a sample against
10	"The stomach sample was analysed by Dr Branch and	10	a series of standards for the most commonly occurring
11	reference to his report and responses to questions	11	anions. The main anion standards used in the analysis
12	should be made to address this question."	12	were F minus, CL minus, BR, PO4 3 minus, SO4 2 minus and
13	The urine sample AWF39 when received was	13	I minus. The technique is designed to identify the
14	photographed.	14	peaks using the standards and not to identify peaks
15	He sets out two photographs:	15	outside of the standard set. I reported the
16	"Although the volume of urine was not measured.	16	unidentified peak, ie not one of the standard set so the
17	This may be available in the pathologist report.	17	coroner was aware of the presence of an anion that we
18	"How much was left?	18	did not have a standard.
19	"For the analysis a sub sample of the urine was	19	"However retention times for other anions were
20	dispensed into a 15 millilitre tube for detection of	20	checked and reported, appendix C.
21	elements that were likely to be at low concentration	21	"The unidentified peak area and retention time are
22	levels. In addition to this, a sub sample of 0.5	22	given in table 1 below."
23	millilitres of the urine sample was diluted into	23	There is a table:
24	10 millilitres with ultra high quality water, together	24	"Note a similar peak was identified in sample SLO3
25	with 0.1 millilitre of nitric acid and an internal	25	as well, although at a slightly different retention
	D 404		D 400
	Page 101		Page 103
1	standard.		
			time The unidentified peak for sample AWF39 had
		$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	time. The unidentified peak for sample AWF39 had an area of 111.768. Using the standard set above [the
2	The latter sample was used for elements that were	2	an area of 111,768. Using the standard set above [the
			an area of 111,768. Using the standard set above [the ones I read, F, CL minus, BR et cetera] peak areas for
2 3	The latter sample was used for elements that were present in large concentrations. Can it all be re-used?	2 3	an area of 111,768. Using the standard set above [the ones I read, F, CL minus, BR et cetera] peak areas for standard sets, the peak area in AWF39 would equate to
2 3 4	The latter sample was used for elements that were present in large concentrations.	2 3 4	an area of 111,768. Using the standard set above [the ones I read, F, CL minus, BR et cetera] peak areas for standard sets, the peak area in AWF39 would equate to a concentration of 1 to 6 parts per million, although
2 3 4 5	The latter sample was used for elements that were present in large concentrations. Can it all be re-used? "The urine sample was provided in an evidence bag and stored cold, 4 degrees C refrigerator, except when	2 3 4 5	an area of 111,768. Using the standard set above [the ones I read, F, CL minus, BR et cetera] peak areas for standard sets, the peak area in AWF39 would equate to
2 3 4 5 6	The latter sample was used for elements that were present in large concentrations. Can it all be re-used? "The urine sample was provided in an evidence bag and stored cold, 4 degrees C refrigerator, except when a sub sample was taken. The sample was returned to	2 3 4 5 6	an area of 111,768. Using the standard set above [the ones I read, F, CL minus, BR et cetera] peak areas for standard sets, the peak area in AWF39 would equate to a concentration of 1 to 6 parts per million, although this may vary depending on an ion compound is, but it is at low concentration.
2 3 4 5 6 7	The latter sample was used for elements that were present in large concentrations. Can it all be re-used? "The urine sample was provided in an evidence bag and stored cold, 4 degrees C refrigerator, except when a sub sample was taken. The sample was returned to police after being stored cold. If the sample has	2 3 4 5 6 7	an area of 111,768. Using the standard set above [the ones I read, F, CL minus, BR et cetera] peak areas for standard sets, the peak area in AWF39 would equate to a concentration of 1 to 6 parts per million, although this may vary depending on an ion compound is, but it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	The latter sample was used for elements that were present in large concentrations. Can it all be re-used? "The urine sample was provided in an evidence bag and stored cold, 4 degrees C refrigerator, except when a sub sample was taken. The sample was returned to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	an area of 111,768. Using the standard set above [the ones I read, F, CL minus, BR et cetera] peak areas for standard sets, the peak area in AWF39 would equate to a concentration of 1 to 6 parts per million, although this may vary depending on an ion compound is, but it is at low concentration. "Several other things could be gleaned from this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	The latter sample was used for elements that were present in large concentrations. Can it all be re-used? "The urine sample was provided in an evidence bag and stored cold, 4 degrees C refrigerator, except when a sub sample was taken. The sample was returned to police after being stored cold. If the sample has subsequently been stored appropriately, either cold or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	an area of 111,768. Using the standard set above [the ones I read, F, CL minus, BR et cetera] peak areas for standard sets, the peak area in AWF39 would equate to a concentration of 1 to 6 parts per million, although this may vary depending on an ion compound is, but it is at low concentration. "Several other things could be gleaned from this analysis however.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	The latter sample was used for elements that were present in large concentrations. Can it all be re-used? "The urine sample was provided in an evidence bag and stored cold, 4 degrees C refrigerator, except when a sub sample was taken. The sample was returned to police after being stored cold. If the sample has subsequently been stored appropriately, either cold or frozen, there is no reason why the sample could not be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	an area of 111,768. Using the standard set above [the ones I read, F, CL minus, BR et cetera] peak areas for standard sets, the peak area in AWF39 would equate to a concentration of 1 to 6 parts per million, although this may vary depending on an ion compound is, but it is at low concentration. "Several other things could be gleaned from this analysis however. "1, the peak does not relate to any of the standard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	The latter sample was used for elements that were present in large concentrations. Can it all be re-used? "The urine sample was provided in an evidence bag and stored cold, 4 degrees C refrigerator, except when a sub sample was taken. The sample was returned to police after being stored cold. If the sample has subsequently been stored appropriately, either cold or frozen, there is no reason why the sample could not be re-used. However, samples with high total dissolved	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	an area of 111,768. Using the standard set above [the ones I read, F, CL minus, BR et cetera] peak areas for standard sets, the peak area in AWF39 would equate to a concentration of 1 to 6 parts per million, although this may vary depending on an ion compound is, but it is at low concentration. "Several other things could be gleaned from this analysis however. "1, the peak does not relate to any of the standard set.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	The latter sample was used for elements that were present in large concentrations. Can it all be re-used? "The urine sample was provided in an evidence bag and stored cold, 4 degrees C refrigerator, except when a sub sample was taken. The sample was returned to police after being stored cold. If the sample has subsequently been stored appropriately, either cold or frozen, there is no reason why the sample could not be re-used. However, samples with high total dissolved solids like urine deteriorate over time. Often elements	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	an area of 111,768. Using the standard set above [the ones I read, F, CL minus, BR et cetera] peak areas for standard sets, the peak area in AWF39 would equate to a concentration of 1 to 6 parts per million, although this may vary depending on an ion compound is, but it is at low concentration. "Several other things could be gleaned from this analysis however. "1, the peak does not relate to any of the standard set. "The peak does relate to some compound that has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	The latter sample was used for elements that were present in large concentrations. Can it all be re-used? "The urine sample was provided in an evidence bag and stored cold, 4 degrees C refrigerator, except when a sub sample was taken. The sample was returned to police after being stored cold. If the sample has subsequently been stored appropriately, either cold or frozen, there is no reason why the sample could not be re-used. However, samples with high total dissolved solids like urine deteriorate over time. Often elements plate out on to the container surfaces, if reanalysis of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	an area of 111,768. Using the standard set above [the ones I read, F, CL minus, BR et cetera] peak areas for standard sets, the peak area in AWF39 would equate to a concentration of 1 to 6 parts per million, although this may vary depending on an ion compound is, but it is at low concentration. "Several other things could be gleaned from this analysis however. "1, the peak does not relate to any of the standard set. "The peak does relate to some compound that has an negative anionic charge.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	The latter sample was used for elements that were present in large concentrations. Can it all be re-used? "The urine sample was provided in an evidence bag and stored cold, 4 degrees C refrigerator, except when a sub sample was taken. The sample was returned to police after being stored cold. If the sample has subsequently been stored appropriately, either cold or frozen, there is no reason why the sample could not be re-used. However, samples with high total dissolved solids like urine deteriorate over time. Often elements plate out on to the container surfaces, if reanalysis of this sample was to be undertaken, it may be wise to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	an area of 111,768. Using the standard set above [the ones I read, F, CL minus, BR et cetera] peak areas for standard sets, the peak area in AWF39 would equate to a concentration of 1 to 6 parts per million, although this may vary depending on an ion compound is, but it is at low concentration. "Several other things could be gleaned from this analysis however. "1, the peak does not relate to any of the standard set. "The peak does relate to some compound that has an negative anionic charge. "3, the retention time of 3.08 and 3.23 minutes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	The latter sample was used for elements that were present in large concentrations. Can it all be re-used? "The urine sample was provided in an evidence bag and stored cold, 4 degrees C refrigerator, except when a sub sample was taken. The sample was returned to police after being stored cold. If the sample has subsequently been stored appropriately, either cold or frozen, there is no reason why the sample could not be re-used. However, samples with high total dissolved solids like urine deteriorate over time. Often elements plate out on to the container surfaces, if reanalysis of this sample was to be undertaken, it may be wise to decant the sample and try and undertake an extraction of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	an area of 111,768. Using the standard set above [the ones I read, F, CL minus, BR et cetera] peak areas for standard sets, the peak area in AWF39 would equate to a concentration of 1 to 6 parts per million, although this may vary depending on an ion compound is, but it is at low concentration. "Several other things could be gleaned from this analysis however. "1, the peak does not relate to any of the standard set. "The peak does relate to some compound that has an negative anionic charge. "3, the retention time of 3.08 and 3.23 minutes occurred early in the chromatogram and before most of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	The latter sample was used for elements that were present in large concentrations. Can it all be re-used? "The urine sample was provided in an evidence bag and stored cold, 4 degrees C refrigerator, except when a sub sample was taken. The sample was returned to police after being stored cold. If the sample has subsequently been stored appropriately, either cold or frozen, there is no reason why the sample could not be re-used. However, samples with high total dissolved solids like urine deteriorate over time. Often elements plate out on to the container surfaces, if reanalysis of this sample was to be undertaken, it may be wise to decant the sample and try and undertake an extraction of elements that may have adhered to the vessel walls.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	an area of 111,768. Using the standard set above [the ones I read, F, CL minus, BR et cetera] peak areas for standard sets, the peak area in AWF39 would equate to a concentration of 1 to 6 parts per million, although this may vary depending on an ion compound is, but it is at low concentration. "Several other things could be gleaned from this analysis however. "1, the peak does not relate to any of the standard set. "The peak does relate to some compound that has an negative anionic charge. "3, the retention time of 3.08 and 3.23 minutes occurred early in the chromatogram and before most of the key peaks"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	The latter sample was used for elements that were present in large concentrations. Can it all be re-used? "The urine sample was provided in an evidence bag and stored cold, 4 degrees C refrigerator, except when a sub sample was taken. The sample was returned to police after being stored cold. If the sample has subsequently been stored appropriately, either cold or frozen, there is no reason why the sample could not be re-used. However, samples with high total dissolved solids like urine deteriorate over time. Often elements plate out on to the container surfaces, if reanalysis of this sample was to be undertaken, it may be wise to decant the sample and try and undertake an extraction of elements that may have adhered to the vessel walls. "Both sub samples created as part of the analyses	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 an area of 111,768. Using the standard set above [the ones I read, F, CL minus, BR et cetera] peak areas for standard sets, the peak area in AWF39 would equate to a concentration of 1 to 6 parts per million, although this may vary depending on an ion compound is, but it is at low concentration. "Several other things could be gleaned from this analysis however. "1, the peak does not relate to any of the standard set. "The peak does relate to some compound that has an negative anionic charge. "3, the retention time of 3.08 and 3.23 minutes occurred early in the chromatogram and before most of the key peaks" In brackets he gives the standard set:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The latter sample was used for elements that were present in large concentrations. Can it all be re-used? "The urine sample was provided in an evidence bag and stored cold, 4 degrees C refrigerator, except when a sub sample was taken. The sample was returned to police after being stored cold. If the sample has subsequently been stored appropriately, either cold or frozen, there is no reason why the sample could not be re-used. However, samples with high total dissolved solids like urine deteriorate over time. Often elements plate out on to the container surfaces, if reanalysis of this sample was to be undertaken, it may be wise to decant the sample and try and undertake an extraction of elements that may have adhered to the vessel walls. "Both sub samples created as part of the analyses were placed into the evidence bag and returned alongside	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 an area of 111,768. Using the standard set above [the ones I read, F, CL minus, BR et cetera] peak areas for standard sets, the peak area in AWF39 would equate to a concentration of 1 to 6 parts per million, although this may vary depending on an ion compound is, but it is at low concentration. "Several other things could be gleaned from this analysis however. "1, the peak does not relate to any of the standard set. "The peak does relate to some compound that has an negative anionic charge. "3, the retention time of 3.08 and 3.23 minutes occurred early in the chromatogram and before most of the key peaks" In brackets he gives the standard set: "4, it is clear from the chromatogram that it is not from arsenates, cyanide or cyanide compounds, sulfides or other metal anionic compounds as these all occur at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	The latter sample was used for elements that were present in large concentrations. Can it all be re-used? "The urine sample was provided in an evidence bag and stored cold, 4 degrees C refrigerator, except when a sub sample was taken. The sample was returned to police after being stored cold. If the sample has subsequently been stored appropriately, either cold or frozen, there is no reason why the sample could not be re-used. However, samples with high total dissolved solids like urine deteriorate over time. Often elements plate out on to the container surfaces, if reanalysis of this sample was to be undertaken, it may be wise to decant the sample and try and undertake an extraction of elements that may have adhered to the vessel walls. "Both sub samples created as part of the analyses were placed into the evidence bag and returned alongside the original sample. This means that the only	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 an area of 111,768. Using the standard set above [the ones I read, F, CL minus, BR et cetera] peak areas for standard sets, the peak area in AWF39 would equate to a concentration of 1 to 6 parts per million, although this may vary depending on an ion compound is, but it is at low concentration. "Several other things could be gleaned from this analysis however. "1, the peak does not relate to any of the standard set. "The peak does relate to some compound that has an negative anionic charge. "3, the retention time of 3.08 and 3.23 minutes occurred early in the chromatogram and before most of the key peaks" In brackets he gives the standard set: "4, it is clear from the chromatogram that it is not from arsenates, cyanide or cyanide compounds, sulfides
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	The latter sample was used for elements that were present in large concentrations. Can it all be re-used? "The urine sample was provided in an evidence bag and stored cold, 4 degrees C refrigerator, except when a sub sample was taken. The sample was returned to police after being stored cold. If the sample has subsequently been stored appropriately, either cold or frozen, there is no reason why the sample could not be re-used. However, samples with high total dissolved solids like urine deteriorate over time. Often elements plate out on to the container surfaces, if reanalysis of this sample was to be undertaken, it may be wise to decant the sample and try and undertake an extraction of elements that may have adhered to the vessel walls. "Both sub samples created as part of the analyses were placed into the evidence bag and returned alongside the original sample. This means that the only components of the sample that was destroyed was the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 an area of 111,768. Using the standard set above [the ones I read, F, CL minus, BR et cetera] peak areas for standard sets, the peak area in AWF39 would equate to a concentration of 1 to 6 parts per million, although this may vary depending on an ion compound is, but it is at low concentration. "Several other things could be gleaned from this analysis however. "1, the peak does not relate to any of the standard set. "The peak does relate to some compound that has an negative anionic charge. "3, the retention time of 3.08 and 3.23 minutes occurred early in the chromatogram and before most of the key peaks" In brackets he gives the standard set: "4, it is clear from the chromatogram that it is not from arsenates, cyanide or cyanide compounds, sulfides or other metal anionic compounds as these all occur at much high retention times, see appendix C."
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	The latter sample was used for elements that were present in large concentrations. Can it all be re-used? "The urine sample was provided in an evidence bag and stored cold, 4 degrees C refrigerator, except when a sub sample was taken. The sample was returned to police after being stored cold. If the sample has subsequently been stored appropriately, either cold or frozen, there is no reason why the sample could not be re-used. However, samples with high total dissolved solids like urine deteriorate over time. Often elements plate out on to the container surfaces, if reanalysis of this sample was to be undertaken, it may be wise to decant the sample and try and undertake an extraction of elements that may have adhered to the vessel walls. "Both sub samples created as part of the analyses were placed into the evidence bag and returned alongside the original sample. This means that the only components of the sample that was destroyed was the volume taken for analysis from the sub samples. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 an area of 111,768. Using the standard set above [the ones I read, F, CL minus, BR et cetera] peak areas for standard sets, the peak area in AWF39 would equate to a concentration of 1 to 6 parts per million, although this may vary depending on an ion compound is, but it is at low concentration. "Several other things could be gleaned from this analysis however. "1, the peak does not relate to any of the standard set. "The peak does relate to some compound that has an negative anionic charge. "3, the retention time of 3.08 and 3.23 minutes occurred early in the chromatogram and before most of the key peaks" In brackets he gives the standard set: "4, it is clear from the chromatogram that it is not from arsenates, cyanide or cyanide compounds, sulfides or other metal anionic compounds as these all occur at much high retention times, see appendix C." Question 3:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The latter sample was used for elements that were present in large concentrations. Can it all be re-used? "The urine sample was provided in an evidence bag and stored cold, 4 degrees C refrigerator, except when a sub sample was taken. The sample was returned to police after being stored cold. If the sample has subsequently been stored appropriately, either cold or frozen, there is no reason why the sample could not be re-used. However, samples with high total dissolved solids like urine deteriorate over time. Often elements plate out on to the container surfaces, if reanalysis of this sample was to be undertaken, it may be wise to decant the sample and try and undertake an extraction of elements that may have adhered to the vessel walls. "Both sub samples created as part of the analyses were placed into the evidence bag and returned alongside the original sample. This means that the only components of the sample that was destroyed was the volume taken for analysis from the sub samples. The diluted sample could also be re-used if needed."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 an area of 111,768. Using the standard set above [the ones I read, F, CL minus, BR et cetera] peak areas for standard sets, the peak area in AWF39 would equate to a concentration of 1 to 6 parts per million, although this may vary depending on an ion compound is, but it is at low concentration. "Several other things could be gleaned from this analysis however. "1, the peak does not relate to any of the standard set. "The peak does relate to some compound that has an negative anionic charge. "3, the retention time of 3.08 and 3.23 minutes occurred early in the chromatogram and before most of the key peaks" In brackets he gives the standard set: "4, it is clear from the chromatogram that it is not from arsenates, cyanide or cyanide compounds, sulfides or other metal anionic compounds as these all occur at much high retention times, see appendix C."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	The latter sample was used for elements that were present in large concentrations. Can it all be re-used? "The urine sample was provided in an evidence bag and stored cold, 4 degrees C refrigerator, except when a sub sample was taken. The sample was returned to police after being stored cold. If the sample has subsequently been stored appropriately, either cold or frozen, there is no reason why the sample could not be re-used. However, samples with high total dissolved solids like urine deteriorate over time. Often elements plate out on to the container surfaces, if reanalysis of this sample was to be undertaken, it may be wise to decant the sample and try and undertake an extraction of elements that may have adhered to the vessel walls. "Both sub samples created as part of the analyses were placed into the evidence bag and returned alongside the original sample. This means that the only components of the sample that was destroyed was the volume taken for analysis from the sub samples. The diluted sample could also be re-used if needed." Question 2 and question 7 in questions to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 an area of 111,768. Using the standard set above [the ones I read, F, CL minus, BR et cetera] peak areas for standard sets, the peak area in AWF39 would equate to a concentration of 1 to 6 parts per million, although this may vary depending on an ion compound is, but it is at low concentration. "Several other things could be gleaned from this analysis however. "1, the peak does not relate to any of the standard set. "The peak does relate to some compound that has an negative anionic charge. "3, the retention time of 3.08 and 3.23 minutes occurred early in the chromatogram and before most of the key peaks" In brackets he gives the standard set: "4, it is clear from the chromatogram that it is not from arsenates, cyanide or cyanide compounds, sulfides or other metal anionic compounds as these all occur at much high retention times, see appendix C." Question 3:
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	The latter sample was used for elements that were present in large concentrations. Can it all be re-used? "The urine sample was provided in an evidence bag and stored cold, 4 degrees C refrigerator, except when a sub sample was taken. The sample was returned to police after being stored cold. If the sample has subsequently been stored appropriately, either cold or frozen, there is no reason why the sample could not be re-used. However, samples with high total dissolved solids like urine deteriorate over time. Often elements plate out on to the container surfaces, if reanalysis of this sample was to be undertaken, it may be wise to decant the sample and try and undertake an extraction of elements that may have adhered to the vessel walls. "Both sub samples created as part of the analyses were placed into the evidence bag and returned alongside the original sample. This means that the only components of the sample that was destroyed was the volume taken for analysis from the sub samples. The diluted sample could also be re-used if needed." Question 2 and question 7 in questions to Mr Ray Fysh:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 an area of 111,768. Using the standard set above [the ones I read, F, CL minus, BR et cetera] peak areas for standard sets, the peak area in AWF39 would equate to a concentration of 1 to 6 parts per million, although this may vary depending on an ion compound is, but it is at low concentration. "Several other things could be gleaned from this analysis however. "1, the peak does not relate to any of the standard set. "The peak does relate to some compound that has an negative anionic charge. "3, the retention time of 3.08 and 3.23 minutes occurred early in the chromatogram and before most of the key peaks" In brackets he gives the standard set: "4, it is clear from the chromatogram that it is not from arsenates, cyanide or cyanide compounds, sulfides or other metal anionic compounds as these all occur at much high retention times, see appendix C." Question 3: "Is it correct that no adrenaline was discovered in Mr Perepilichnyy's body? If so, is there an explanation

1	staff that adrenaline was administered to him?"	1	different hair samples is a function of where the hair
2	Response:	2	was sampled and the length of the hair. Human head hair
3	"Please see the report produced by Ray Fysh in	3	grows approximately 1 centimetre per month and sub
4	response to his questions. He was asked the same	4	sampling of the hair gives a reconstruction of an
5	question and he is more qualified to answer this	5	individual's exposure to environmental exposure through
6	question."	6	food, inhalation and contact. The two sub samples of
7	Question 4:	7	AWF10 should have been labelled as 0 to 1 centimetre and
8	"Please can you explain the source of data in	8	1 to 2 centimetre, which were sampled subsections
9	appendix A determination levels of metals in urine,	9	together with two for AWF9. These were omitted from the
10	including the tests conducted on AWF39. Can you explain	10	original report and I have amended the appendix and
11	the star and two star symbols?"	11	enclose it here for clarity. In my version of the
12	Response:	12	report there are no star and two star symbols in
13	"The source of this information was taken from an	13	Appendix B, but there are in other appendices which are
14	amalgamation of data from the published literature.	14	addressed below."
15	I have enclosed a reference list below and electronic	15	7:
16	copies of these journal articles but not books.	16	"Can you explain (1) the result for sodium of 898
17	"Can you explain the star and two star symbols?	17	and 1,124 versus the stated normal level of 55.6 to
18	"These are references to the sources of data used	18	399.6?
19	for comparison, which are noted below. Some required	19	"(2) the result for phosphorous of 142 and 258,
20	special mention as values were difficult to obtain for	20	versus the stated normal level of 22.4 to 95.3.
21	a comparison purpose. I noted those that had special	21	"(3) the result of zinc of 11.17 versus the stated
22	circumstances, for example so like CA have not been	22	normal level of 31.3 to 231."
23	studied for some time and relate to older studies,	23	Response:
24	1975."	24	"As indicated in response to question 6, the
25	Question 5:	25	different samples should have been labelled as different
	Page 105		Page 107
1	"Can you explain the result of 4.75 for boron versus	1	subsections, hence the different values between the
2	the normal range of 470 to 7,800?"	2	different subsections as they relate to different
3	Response:	3	timescales. In terms of the specific questions above,
4	"No. Reference to Carson and others 1986 indicates	4	(1) the values for sodium are elevated relevant to
5	that excreted boron is primarily expelled through urine,	5	previous recorded values in hair. However, sodium is
6	however as the total body burden of this element is only	6	prevalent in human sweat and even though the hair
7	about 200 milligrams, with the majority of this in the	7	samples were cleaned prior to analysis with a chloroform
8	muscle and skeleton, small variations in non-essential	8	methanol extraction to remove lipids, grease et cetera,
9	elements like boron are not uncommon."	9	residual sodium may have been retained as a result of
10	6:	10	sweat soaking the hair. Hence elevated levels of sodium
11	"Please can you explain the source of data included	11	in hair from someone who was exercising at the time of
12	in appendix B, levels of metals in hairs, including	12	death would not be unusual.
13	tests conducted on AWF8 to 10 and for normal levels as	13	"(2) phosphorous is also a soluble salt and is
14	well as the difference between the two columns given for	14	concentrated in human sweat and may have been elevated
15	AWF9 and 10. Can you explain the star and two star	15	as a result of sweat contamination of the hair samples
16	symbols?"	16	see 1 above.
17	Response:	17	"(3) lower levels of zinc could be induced through
18	"The samples AWF8 to 10 were three separate sub	18	a diet-based change. Zinc is an essential element for
19 20	samples of hair provided for analysis and were detailed	19	metabolism and is used in the biochemical process for
20	in my original report with the description of the hair	20	both energy and blood erythrocytes. Zinc accumulation
21	samples as provided. I have recopied the list below	21	is mainly as a result of diet, in particulate protein,
22	from my original report.	22	meats, fish, poultry are particularly enriched. Changes
23 24	"AWF8, head hair plucked. 9, cut hair and 10. Cut	23 24	in diet can result in changes in hair zinc levels.
24 25	hair and three pictures. "The differences between the values from the	24 25	Vegetarians and vegans are known to have lower zinc levels unless supplemented.
23	The differences between the values from the	25	iovers unless suppremented.
	Page 106		Page 108

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

1	"(4) zinc is also concentrated in some shampoos, the	1	hand, make Greiner bio 1 with the name
2	hair samples were cleaned prior to analysis and this	2	Alexander Perepilichnyy on the tube and number 1673 and
3	should have been removed all residual components of this	3	dated 14 November 2012. The other sample is in
4	element, but may have removed some residual surface of	4	a graduated tapered vial with a screw top, with a
5	the hair where the zinc is concentrated.	5	handwritten label that just 'Urine/10'.
6	8:	6	"Kew has no further information about the samples."
7	"Please explain the source of data included in	7	Questions:
8	appendix C, levels of anions in urine for AWF39 for	8	"I have attached a copy of Professor Simmonds's
9	reference, normal and toxic levels and for fatal levels.	9	report. In light of Professor Simmonds's comments are
10	Can you explain the star symbol next to phosphate?"	10	you able to account for the origin of either of the two
11	And he gives the source of data compiled from	11	urine samples contained in the bag marked AWF39. In
12	multiple sources listed:	12	particular are you able to confirm if you prepared or
13	"For the range of elements we also requested samples	13	exhibited the sample marked urine 10. Did you see the
14	of urine donated anonymously from smokers by way of	14	urine 10 sample or place it into the exhibit bag? If
15	comparison. These were exhibited and were also used in	15	you wish to refer to and in the event it assists, we
16	building the range data set. The starred symbol relates	16	have noted from your report dated 2 August 2016 that you
17	to the measurement of P by inductively-coupled plasma	17	indicate that you took two sub samples from the urine
18	optical emission spectroscopy (ICPOES), phosphorous can	18	and placed them back into the exhibit bag."
19	be analysed as an anion, PO4 2 minus, and also	19	Response:
20	independently by ICPOES as P. The latter can then be	20	"I have taken each sub question separately below:
21	converted to PO4 2 minus for comparison if needed. The	21	"In light of Professor Simmonds's comments are you
22	latter value of 6.598 parts per million, see appendix A,	22	able to account for the origin of either of the two
23	for measured P when measured to PO4 2 minus equates to	23	urine samples contained in the bag marked AWF39?
24	20.23 parts per million, very similar to the measured	24	"Yes, as I indicated in my response to the initial
25	value for PO4 2 minus by Dionex, 18.71 parts per million	25	set of questions, I provided photographs of the urine
	Page 109		Page 111
		1	
1	but different to the second measurement 4.00 parts per	1	samples as received, conied below again for
1	but different to the second measurement, 4.09 parts per million "	1	samples as received, copied below again for
2	million."	2	completeness. This was the original urine sample as
2 3	million." He sets out slightly amended appendices A, B, C and	2 3	completeness. This was the original urine sample as received and as was used for sub sampling and analysis.
2 3 4	million." He sets out slightly amended appendices A, B, C and D.	2 3 4	completeness. This was the original urine sample as received and as was used for sub sampling and analysis. The other sample labelled urine 10 in the evidence bag
2 3 4 5	million." He sets out slightly amended appendices A, B, C and D. His final report, behind tab 76 A, is dated	2 3 4 5	completeness. This was the original urine sample as received and as was used for sub sampling and analysis. The other sample labelled urine 10 in the evidence bag is one of the sub samples I created for the analysis and
2 3 4 5 6	million." He sets out slightly amended appendices A, B, C and D. His final report, behind tab 76 A, is dated 24 May 2017. Purposes of this report:	2 3 4 5 6	completeness. This was the original urine sample as received and as was used for sub sampling and analysis. The other sample labelled urine 10 in the evidence bag is one of the sub samples I created for the analysis and I placed it back in the evidence bag in case any further
2 3 4 5 6 7	million." He sets out slightly amended appendices A, B, C and D. His final report, behind tab 76 A, is dated 24 May 2017. Purposes of this report: "On 18 May 2017 I was requested by Mr Tim Suter to	2 3 4 5 6 7	completeness. This was the original urine sample as received and as was used for sub sampling and analysis. The other sample labelled urine 10 in the evidence bag is one of the sub samples I created for the analysis and I placed it back in the evidence bag in case any further analyses were to be conducted on the same sub sample.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 million." He sets out slightly amended appendices A, B, C and D. His final report, behind tab 76 A, is dated 24 May 2017. Purposes of this report: "On 18 May 2017 I was requested by Mr Tim Suter to answer some questions raised by interested persons 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	completeness. This was the original urine sample as received and as was used for sub sampling and analysis. The other sample labelled urine 10 in the evidence bag is one of the sub samples I created for the analysis and I placed it back in the evidence bag in case any further analyses were to be conducted on the same sub sample. "The urine sample AWF39 when received was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 million." He sets out slightly amended appendices A, B, C and D. His final report, behind tab 76 A, is dated 24 May 2017. Purposes of this report: "On 18 May 2017 I was requested by Mr Tim Suter to answer some questions raised by interested persons regarding the differences in the properties of two urine 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	completeness. This was the original urine sample as received and as was used for sub sampling and analysis. The other sample labelled urine 10 in the evidence bag is one of the sub samples I created for the analysis and I placed it back in the evidence bag in case any further analyses were to be conducted on the same sub sample. "The urine sample AWF39 when received was photographed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 million." He sets out slightly amended appendices A, B, C and D. His final report, behind tab 76 A, is dated 24 May 2017. Purposes of this report: "On 18 May 2017 I was requested by Mr Tim Suter to answer some questions raised by interested persons regarding the differences in the properties of two urine samples provided to Kew. The responses to these 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	completeness. This was the original urine sample as received and as was used for sub sampling and analysis. The other sample labelled urine 10 in the evidence bag is one of the sub samples I created for the analysis and I placed it back in the evidence bag in case any further analyses were to be conducted on the same sub sample. "The urine sample AWF39 when received was photographed. He provides two photographs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 million." He sets out slightly amended appendices A, B, C and D. His final report, behind tab 76 A, is dated 24 May 2017. Purposes of this report: "On 18 May 2017 I was requested by Mr Tim Suter to answer some questions raised by interested persons regarding the differences in the properties of two urine samples provided to Kew. The responses to these questions are presented below." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 completeness. This was the original urine sample as received and as was used for sub sampling and analysis. The other sample labelled urine 10 in the evidence bag is one of the sub samples I created for the analysis and I placed it back in the evidence bag in case any further analyses were to be conducted on the same sub sample. "The urine sample AWF39 when received was photographed. He provides two photographs. " although the volume of urine was not measured.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 million." He sets out slightly amended appendices A, B, C and D. His final report, behind tab 76 A, is dated 24 May 2017. Purposes of this report: "On 18 May 2017 I was requested by Mr Tim Suter to answer some questions raised by interested persons regarding the differences in the properties of two urine samples provided to Kew. The responses to these questions are presented below." He quotes a section from Professor Simmonds's report 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 completeness. This was the original urine sample as received and as was used for sub sampling and analysis. The other sample labelled urine 10 in the evidence bag is one of the sub samples I created for the analysis and I placed it back in the evidence bag in case any further analyses were to be conducted on the same sub sample. "The urine sample AWF39 when received was photographed. He provides two photographs. " although the volume of urine was not measured. "In particular are you able to confirm if you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 million." He sets out slightly amended appendices A, B, C and D. His final report, behind tab 76 A, is dated 24 May 2017. Purposes of this report: "On 18 May 2017 I was requested by Mr Tim Suter to answer some questions raised by interested persons regarding the differences in the properties of two urine samples provided to Kew. The responses to these questions are presented below." He quotes a section from Professor Simmonds's report dated 1 February 2016: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 completeness. This was the original urine sample as received and as was used for sub sampling and analysis. The other sample labelled urine 10 in the evidence bag is one of the sub samples I created for the analysis and I placed it back in the evidence bag in case any further analyses were to be conducted on the same sub sample. "The urine sample AWF39 when received was photographed. He provides two photographs. " although the volume of urine was not measured. "In particular are you able to confirm if you prepared or exhibited the sample marked urine 10, did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 million." He sets out slightly amended appendices A, B, C and D. His final report, behind tab 76 A, is dated 24 May 2017. Purposes of this report: "On 18 May 2017 I was requested by Mr Tim Suter to answer some questions raised by interested persons regarding the differences in the properties of two urine samples provided to Kew. The responses to these questions are presented below." He quotes a section from Professor Simmonds's report dated 1 February 2016: "We were sent two samples of urine. The evidence 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 completeness. This was the original urine sample as received and as was used for sub sampling and analysis. The other sample labelled urine 10 in the evidence bag is one of the sub samples I created for the analysis and I placed it back in the evidence bag in case any further analyses were to be conducted on the same sub sample. "The urine sample AWF39 when received was photographed. He provides two photographs. " although the volume of urine was not measured. "In particular are you able to confirm if you prepared or exhibited the sample marked urine 10, did you see the urine 10 sample or place it into the exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 million." He sets out slightly amended appendices A, B, C and D. His final report, behind tab 76 A, is dated 24 May 2017. Purposes of this report: "On 18 May 2017 I was requested by Mr Tim Suter to answer some questions raised by interested persons regarding the differences in the properties of two urine samples provided to Kew. The responses to these questions are presented below." He quotes a section from Professor Simmonds's report dated 1 February 2016: "We were sent two samples of urine. The evidence bag with identification ref number AWF39 is described as 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 completeness. This was the original urine sample as received and as was used for sub sampling and analysis. The other sample labelled urine 10 in the evidence bag is one of the sub samples I created for the analysis and I placed it back in the evidence bag in case any further analyses were to be conducted on the same sub sample. "The urine sample AWF39 when received was photographed. He provides two photographs. " although the volume of urine was not measured. "In particular are you able to confirm if you prepared or exhibited the sample marked urine 10, did you see the urine 10 sample or place it into the exhibit bag?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 million." He sets out slightly amended appendices A, B, C and D. His final report, behind tab 76 A, is dated 24 May 2017. Purposes of this report: "On 18 May 2017 I was requested by Mr Tim Suter to answer some questions raised by interested persons regarding the differences in the properties of two urine samples provided to Kew. The responses to these questions are presented below." He quotes a section from Professor Simmonds's report dated 1 February 2016: "We were sent two samples of urine. The evidence bag with identification ref number AWF39 is described as a urine sample and the samples were placed in the bag at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 completeness. This was the original urine sample as received and as was used for sub sampling and analysis. The other sample labelled urine 10 in the evidence bag is one of the sub samples I created for the analysis and I placed it back in the evidence bag in case any further analyses were to be conducted on the same sub sample. "The urine sample AWF39 when received was photographed. He provides two photographs. " although the volume of urine was not measured. "In particular are you able to confirm if you prepared or exhibited the sample marked urine 10, did you see the urine 10 sample or place it into the exhibit bag? "Yes, the sample labelled urine 10 is one of my sub
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 million." He sets out slightly amended appendices A, B, C and D. His final report, behind tab 76 A, is dated 24 May 2017. Purposes of this report: "On 18 May 2017 I was requested by Mr Tim Suter to answer some questions raised by interested persons regarding the differences in the properties of two urine samples provided to Kew. The responses to these questions are presented below." He quotes a section from Professor Simmonds's report dated 1 February 2016: "We were sent two samples of urine. The evidence bag with identification ref number AWF39 is described as a urine sample and the samples were placed in the bag at 17.50, 13 November 2012 with the name 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 completeness. This was the original urine sample as received and as was used for sub sampling and analysis. The other sample labelled urine 10 in the evidence bag is one of the sub samples I created for the analysis and I placed it back in the evidence bag in case any further analyses were to be conducted on the same sub sample. "The urine sample AWF39 when received was photographed. He provides two photographs. " although the volume of urine was not measured. "In particular are you able to confirm if you prepared or exhibited the sample marked urine 10, did you see the urine 10 sample or place it into the exhibit bag? "Yes, the sample labelled urine 10 is one of my sub dilutions and had been treated with nitric acid to aid
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 million." He sets out slightly amended appendices A, B, C and D. His final report, behind tab 76 A, is dated 24 May 2017. Purposes of this report: "On 18 May 2017 I was requested by Mr Tim Suter to answer some questions raised by interested persons regarding the differences in the properties of two urine samples provided to Kew. The responses to these questions are presented below." He quotes a section from Professor Simmonds's report dated 1 February 2016: "We were sent two samples of urine. The evidence bag with identification ref number AWF39 is described as a urine sample and the samples were placed in the bag at 17.50, 13 November 2012 with the name Alexander Perepilichnyy, the mortuary and crime number 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 completeness. This was the original urine sample as received and as was used for sub sampling and analysis. The other sample labelled urine 10 in the evidence bag is one of the sub samples I created for the analysis and I placed it back in the evidence bag in case any further analyses were to be conducted on the same sub sample. "The urine sample AWF39 when received was photographed. He provides two photographs. " although the volume of urine was not measured. "In particular are you able to confirm if you prepared or exhibited the sample marked urine 10, did you see the urine 10 sample or place it into the exhibit bag? "Yes, the sample labelled urine 10 is one of my sub dilutions and had been treated with nitric acid to aid digestion of the elements prior to analysis.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 million." He sets out slightly amended appendices A, B, C and D. His final report, behind tab 76 A, is dated 24 May 2017. Purposes of this report: "On 18 May 2017 I was requested by Mr Tim Suter to answer some questions raised by interested persons regarding the differences in the properties of two urine samples provided to Kew. The responses to these questions are presented below." He quotes a section from Professor Simmonds's report dated 1 February 2016: "We were sent two samples of urine. The evidence bag with identification ref number AWF39 is described as a urine sample and the samples were placed in the bag at 17.50, 13 November 2012 with the name Alexander Perepilichnyy, the mortuary and crime number Operation Daphne. It was received at Kew on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 completeness. This was the original urine sample as received and as was used for sub sampling and analysis. The other sample labelled urine 10 in the evidence bag is one of the sub samples I created for the analysis and I placed it back in the evidence bag in case any further analyses were to be conducted on the same sub sample. "The urine sample AWF39 when received was photographed. He provides two photographs. " although the volume of urine was not measured. "In particular are you able to confirm if you prepared or exhibited the sample marked urine 10, did you see the urine 10 sample or place it into the exhibit bag? "Yes, the sample labelled urine 10 is one of my sub dilutions and had been treated with nitric acid to aid digestion of the elements prior to analysis. "If you wish to refer to it in the event it assists,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 million." He sets out slightly amended appendices A, B, C and D. His final report, behind tab 76 A, is dated 24 May 2017. Purposes of this report: "On 18 May 2017 I was requested by Mr Tim Suter to answer some questions raised by interested persons regarding the differences in the properties of two urine samples provided to Kew. The responses to these questions are presented below." He quotes a section from Professor Simmonds's report dated 1 February 2016: "We were sent two samples of urine. The evidence bag with identification ref number AWF39 is described as a urine sample and the samples were placed in the bag at 17.50, 13 November 2012 with the name Alexander Perepilichnyy, the mortuary and crime number Operation Daphne. It was received at Kew on 30 July 2015 and opened for analysis by Geoff Kite on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 completeness. This was the original urine sample as received and as was used for sub sampling and analysis. The other sample labelled urine 10 in the evidence bag is one of the sub samples I created for the analysis and I placed it back in the evidence bag in case any further analyses were to be conducted on the same sub sample. "The urine sample AWF39 when received was photographed. He provides two photographs. " although the volume of urine was not measured. "In particular are you able to confirm if you prepared or exhibited the sample marked urine 10, did you see the urine 10 sample or place it into the exhibit bag? "Yes, the sample labelled urine 10 is one of my sub dilutions and had been treated with nitric acid to aid digestion of the elements prior to analysis. "If you wish to refer to it in the event it assists, we have noted from your report dated 2 August 2016 that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 million." He sets out slightly amended appendices A, B, C and D. His final report, behind tab 76 A, is dated 24 May 2017. Purposes of this report: "On 18 May 2017 I was requested by Mr Tim Suter to answer some questions raised by interested persons regarding the differences in the properties of two urine samples provided to Kew. The responses to these questions are presented below." He quotes a section from Professor Simmonds's report dated 1 February 2016: "We were sent two samples of urine. The evidence bag with identification ref number AWF39 is described as a urine sample and the samples were placed in the bag at 17.50, 13 November 2012 with the name Alexander Perepilichnyy, the mortuary and crime number Operation Daphne. It was received at Kew on 30 July 2015 and opened for analysis by Geoff Kite on 16 November 2015. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 completeness. This was the original urine sample as received and as was used for sub sampling and analysis. The other sample labelled urine 10 in the evidence bag is one of the sub samples I created for the analysis and I placed it back in the evidence bag in case any further analyses were to be conducted on the same sub sample. "The urine sample AWF39 when received was photographed. He provides two photographs. " although the volume of urine was not measured. "In particular are you able to confirm if you prepared or exhibited the sample marked urine 10, did you see the urine 10 sample or place it into the exhibit bag? "Yes, the sample labelled urine 10 is one of my sub dilutions and had been treated with nitric acid to aid digestion of the elements prior to analysis. "If you wish to refer to it in the event it assists, we have noted from your report dated 2 August 2016 that you indicate that you took two sub samples from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 million." He sets out slightly amended appendices A, B, C and D. His final report, behind tab 76 A, is dated 24 May 2017. Purposes of this report: "On 18 May 2017 I was requested by Mr Tim Suter to answer some questions raised by interested persons regarding the differences in the properties of two urine samples provided to Kew. The responses to these questions are presented below." He quotes a section from Professor Simmonds's report dated 1 February 2016: "We were sent two samples of urine. The evidence bag with identification ref number AWF39 is described as a urine sample and the samples were placed in the bag at 17.50, 13 November 2012 with the name Alexander Perepilichnyy, the mortuary and crime number Operation Daphne. It was received at Kew on 30 July 2015 and opened for analysis by Geoff Kite on 16 November 2015. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 completeness. This was the original urine sample as received and as was used for sub sampling and analysis. The other sample labelled urine 10 in the evidence bag is one of the sub samples I created for the analysis and I placed it back in the evidence bag in case any further analyses were to be conducted on the same sub sample. "The urine sample AWF39 when received was photographed. He provides two photographs. " although the volume of urine was not measured. "In particular are you able to confirm if you prepared or exhibited the sample marked urine 10, did you see the urine 10 sample or place it into the exhibit bag? "Yes, the sample labelled urine 10 is one of my sub dilutions and had been treated with nitric acid to aid digestion of the elements prior to analysis. "If you wish to refer to it in the event it assists, we have noted from your report dated 2 August 2016 that you indicate that you took two sub samples from the urine and placed them back into the exhibit bag.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 million." He sets out slightly amended appendices A, B, C and D. His final report, behind tab 76 A, is dated 24 May 2017. Purposes of this report: "On 18 May 2017 I was requested by Mr Tim Suter to answer some questions raised by interested persons regarding the differences in the properties of two urine samples provided to Kew. The responses to these questions are presented below." He quotes a section from Professor Simmonds's report dated 1 February 2016: "We were sent two samples of urine. The evidence bag with identification ref number AWF39 is described as a urine sample and the samples were placed in the bag at 17.50, 13 November 2012 with the name Alexander Perepilichnyy, the mortuary and crime number Operation Daphne. It was received at Kew on 30 July 2015 and opened for analysis by Geoff Kite on 16 November 2015. "It was handled by others before it came to Kew and we believe analysed by LGC. The bag contained two 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 completeness. This was the original urine sample as received and as was used for sub sampling and analysis. The other sample labelled urine 10 in the evidence bag is one of the sub samples I created for the analysis and I placed it back in the evidence bag in case any further analyses were to be conducted on the same sub sample. "The urine sample AWF39 when received was photographed. He provides two photographs. " although the volume of urine was not measured. "In particular are you able to confirm if you prepared or exhibited the sample marked urine 10, did you see the urine 10 sample or place it into the exhibit bag? "Yes, the sample labelled urine 10 is one of my sub dilutions and had been treated with nitric acid to aid digestion of the elements prior to analysis. "If you wish to refer to it in the event it assists, we have noted from your report dated 2 August 2016 that you indicate that you took two sub samples from the urine and placed them back into the exhibit bag.
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	 million." He sets out slightly amended appendices A, B, C and D. His final report, behind tab 76 A, is dated 24 May 2017. Purposes of this report: "On 18 May 2017 I was requested by Mr Tim Suter to answer some questions raised by interested persons regarding the differences in the properties of two urine samples provided to Kew. The responses to these questions are presented below." He quotes a section from Professor Simmonds's report dated 1 February 2016: "We were sent two samples of urine. The evidence bag with identification ref number AWF39 is described as a urine sample and the samples were placed in the bag at 17.50, 13 November 2012 with the name Alexander Perepilichnyy, the mortuary and crime number Operation Daphne. It was received at Kew on 30 July 2015 and opened for analysis by Geoff Kite on 16 November 2015. "It was handled by others before it came to Kew and we believe analysed by LGC. The bag contained two samples. One urine sample is in a sample screw top 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	 completeness. This was the original urine sample as received and as was used for sub sampling and analysis. The other sample labelled urine 10 in the evidence bag is one of the sub samples I created for the analysis and I placed it back in the evidence bag in case any further analyses were to be conducted on the same sub sample. "The urine sample AWF39 when received was photographed. He provides two photographs. " although the volume of urine was not measured. "In particular are you able to confirm if you prepared or exhibited the sample marked urine 10, did you see the urine 10 sample or place it into the exhibit bag? "Yes, the sample labelled urine 10 is one of my sub dilutions and had been treated with nitric acid to aid digestion of the elements prior to analysis. "If you wish to refer to it in the event it assists, we have noted from your report dated 2 August 2016 that you indicate that you took two sub samples from the urine and placed them back into the exhibit bag.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 million." He sets out slightly amended appendices A, B, C and D. His final report, behind tab 76 A, is dated 24 May 2017. Purposes of this report: "On 18 May 2017 I was requested by Mr Tim Suter to answer some questions raised by interested persons regarding the differences in the properties of two urine samples provided to Kew. The responses to these questions are presented below." He quotes a section from Professor Simmonds's report dated 1 February 2016: "We were sent two samples of urine. The evidence bag with identification ref number AWF39 is described as a urine sample and the samples were placed in the bag at 17.50, 13 November 2012 with the name Alexander Perepilichnyy, the mortuary and crime number Operation Daphne. It was received at Kew on 30 July 2015 and opened for analysis by Geoff Kite on 16 November 2015. "It was handled by others before it came to Kew and we believe analysed by LGC. The bag contained two 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 completeness. This was the original urine sample as received and as was used for sub sampling and analysis. The other sample labelled urine 10 in the evidence bag is one of the sub samples I created for the analysis and I placed it back in the evidence bag in case any further analyses were to be conducted on the same sub sample. "The urine sample AWF39 when received was photographed. He provides two photographs. " although the volume of urine was not measured. "In particular are you able to confirm if you prepared or exhibited the sample marked urine 10, did you see the urine 10 sample or place it into the exhibit bag? "Yes, the sample labelled urine 10 is one of my sub dilutions and had been treated with nitric acid to aid digestion of the elements prior to analysis. "If you wish to refer to it in the event it assists, we have noted from your report dated 2 August 2016 that you indicate that you took two sub samples from the urine and placed them back into the exhibit bag.
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	 million." He sets out slightly amended appendices A, B, C and D. His final report, behind tab 76 A, is dated 24 May 2017. Purposes of this report: "On 18 May 2017 I was requested by Mr Tim Suter to answer some questions raised by interested persons regarding the differences in the properties of two urine samples provided to Kew. The responses to these questions are presented below." He quotes a section from Professor Simmonds's report dated 1 February 2016: "We were sent two samples of urine. The evidence bag with identification ref number AWF39 is described as a urine sample and the samples were placed in the bag at 17.50, 13 November 2012 with the name Alexander Perepilichnyy, the mortuary and crime number Operation Daphne. It was received at Kew on 30 July 2015 and opened for analysis by Geoff Kite on 16 November 2015. "It was handled by others before it came to Kew and we believe analysed by LGC. The bag contained two samples. One urine sample is in a sample screw top 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	 completeness. This was the original urine sample as received and as was used for sub sampling and analysis. The other sample labelled urine 10 in the evidence bag is one of the sub samples I created for the analysis and I placed it back in the evidence bag in case any further analyses were to be conducted on the same sub sample. "The urine sample AWF39 when received was photographed. He provides two photographs. " although the volume of urine was not measured. "In particular are you able to confirm if you prepared or exhibited the sample marked urine 10, did you see the urine 10 sample or place it into the exhibit bag? "Yes, the sample labelled urine 10 is one of my sub dilutions and had been treated with nitric acid to aid digestion of the elements prior to analysis. "If you wish to refer to it in the event it assists, we have noted from your report dated 2 August 2016 that you indicate that you took two sub samples from the urine and placed them back into the exhibit bag.

1	I should amend this to indicate that there was only one	1	from Roger Gherson to Matt Mansbridge dated
2	of analytical tubes placed back into the container and	2	19 November 2012 at 10.23 saying:
3	not two as I originally indicated in my response to	3	"Dear Mr Bainbridge, I am now instructed by
4	questions dated 2 August 2016. I am sorry if this has	4	Mrs Perepilichnyy and would appreciate it if you could
5	caused any confusion."	5	call me as I am out of the office today."
6	Sir, you will be relieved to note the next statement	6	Over the page an email from Matt Mansbridge to
7	is much shorter, it is a statement from Roger Gherson,	7	Viktoriya Grynova dated 20 November 2012 at 12.21
8	the second statement he has provided to this Inquest.	8	saying:
9	It is behind tab 10 of the supplementary bundle 1,	9	"Dear Ms Grynova, thank you for the email enclosing
10	page 159.	10	the form of authority. I am happy to speak with
11	Evidence of MR ROGER GHERSON (read)	11	Mr Gherson as/when required."
12	MR WASTELL: Sir, I ask you to admit this under Rule 23.1(d)	12	RMG2 contains a further copy of the email from
13	of the Coroners' Inquest Rules 2013, on the basis it is	13	Mr Gherson dated 19 November at 10.23, but also contains
14	unlikely to be disputed.	14	an email from Viktoriya Grynova on 20 November at 10.55
15	Before doing so you must announce the nature of the	15	saying:
16	written evidence to be admitted and the full name of the	16	"Dear Mr Mansbridge, further to our telephone
17	maker of the written evidence.	17	conversation yesterday, please find enclosed a letter of
18	As I say, it is from Roger Gherson and it deals with	18	authority signed by Ms Tatiana Perepilichnaya. As
19	his contact with the coroners' office on 19 and	19	agreed I will post it to you as well."
20	20 November 2012. Obviously any interested person may	20	And indeed a copy of that form of authority.
21	object to the admission of such written evidence and is	21	Then a further copy of the email from Mr Mansbridge
22	entitled to see a copy if he or she so wishes and	22	on 20 November at 12.21.
23	clearly copies have been provided, sir.	23	Sir, that concludes the written evidence for today.
24	I ask that you admit that evidence.	24	There is a further statement to admit from DC
25	THE CORONER: Yes, certainly.	25	Snezhanna Lennon, which is best dealt with on Friday
	Page 113		Page 115
1	MR WASTELL: Mr Gherson says in his second witness statement	1	when we are dealing with the police evidence.
2	as follows:	2	Sir, that concludes the evidence for today.
3	"I Roger Morris Gherson solicitor say as	3	THE CORONER: Thank you very much for doing that.
4	follows.	4	Mr Skelton.
5	"I refer to my previous statement dated	5	MR SKELTON: Tomorrow we will be hearing from the experts,
6	16 June 2017. In the course of my evidence to this	6	all of whom gave evidence at the last hearing in June.
7	Inquest on 23 June 2017, reference was made to my	7	First of all Dr Wilmshurst, cardiologist.
8	contact with the Surrey coroner's office. I have since	8	Professor Ferner, toxicologist.
9	been provided by the Inquest team with copies of two	9	Dr Kite, plant scientist.
10	emails extracted from the records of that office which	10	Professor Cowan, a forensic chemist.
11	I now produce together marked RMG1. I have been asked	11	And Dr Rice, a toxicologist.
12	to check whether I have any further emails or attendance	12	We will start at 10.00 am.
13	notes of contact I had with the Coroner's Court	13	THE CORONER: Right, thank you all very much.
14	following Mr Perepilichnyy's death.	14	10.00 tomorrow.
15	"Following a diligent search my office has located	15	(4.05 pm)
16	three emails, now produced together marked RMG2. These	16	(The Inquest adjourned until 10.00 am the following day)
17	are the only items that have been found. It will be	17	
18	seen that two of these consist of the mirror images of	18	
19	the two emails produced from the records of the	19	
20	coroner's office. There is no note of any conversation	20	
21	I may have had with the coroner, or any coroner's	21	
22	officer, nor do I have any independent recollection of	22	
23	any such conversation after this time."	23	
24	That is dated 24 July 2017.	24	
24 25	That is dated 24 July 2017. Very briefly, to summarise, RMG1 is an email exhibit	24 25	
	-		Page 116

29 (Pages 113 to 116)

5	1	1 55	1
1			
	INDEX		l
2	INDEX		
3	MS ELMIRA MEDYNSKA (sworn)3		
4	Questions from MR SKELTON5		
5	Questions from MR FEAR-SEGAL		
6	Questions from MS HILL65		
7	Questions from MR BEGGS85		
8	Further questions from MR SKELTON91		
9	Questions from THE CORONER		
10	Evidence of DR STUART BLACK (read)98		
11	Evidence of MR ROGER GHERSON (read)113		
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
	Page 117		
1			
1			
1			
1			
1			
1			
1			
1			
1			
1			
1			
1			

Page 118

				Page 118
	46.22 02.12 14	04.14 15 15 06.1	annear 8.24 12.20	60.2 5 17 10
<u> </u>	46:22 83:13,14	94:14,15,15 96:1 104:25	appear 8:24 13:20 16:24 19:8 21:19	60:3,5,17,18 62:13 66:12
Aberdeen 98:4	84:2,3,14 93:1			
able 58:13 96:16	afternoon 21:19	amend 113:1	22:3,17 37:1 42:8	arriving 71:11
111:10,12,22	22:3 54:23 55:3	amended 107:10	appearance 24:4	arsenates 104:19
112:12	64:19,21 65:9	110:3	appeared 43:7	arsenic 98:23
absolutely 93:3	70:1 85:8	amount 66:8	96:12	article 76:6,10,12
accent 48:22,25	agency 7:16	Ana 3:3	appearing 42:5	84:1,8,16,19,22
49:5	ago 5:19 7:5 93:25	analysed 98:21	appendices 99:9,22	86:12
acceptable 76:11	agree 63:10 85:11	99:1,4 101:10	107:13 110:3	articles 51:4 52:1
accident 45:15,20	86:15	109:19 110:23	appendix 99:11,23	75:24 76:1 83:10
45:24 46:19 49:10	agreed 115:19	analyses 102:17	100:5,14,17	90:8 105:16
53:5 62:15 81:22	aid 112:17	112:7	103:20 104:21	as/when 115:11
94:5,18,19	AIDS 53:20 54:10	analysis 89:19,22	105:9 106:12	asked 21:17 45:10
accommodation	54:16 92:18,24	101:19 102:21	107:10,13 109:8	45:15 46:15 47:4
16:13	93:5	103:6,8,11 104:9	109:22	47:19 57:2,13
account 111:10,22	air 31:4,5,7 32:17	106:19 108:7	appetite 40:3,4	59:6 60:22 65:19
accumulation	airport 40:15 44:24	109:2 110:20	apples 23:22,24	66:10 78:20 80:9
108:20	45:2 64:8 66:17	112:3,5,18	24:2,6,7,9,11 73:9	80:21 81:1,1,3,22
accurately 87:13	67:3,4,9,14	analytical 112:23	73:10,11	82:8 88:14 90:2
acid 101:25 112:17	alcohol 20:25	113:2	applications 98:6	90:15,17 91:8
acted 44:14 62:16	Alexander 7:12	Anastasia 6:16 7:7	appreciate 61:22	95:4,12 105:4
addition 101:22	10:25 12:4 13:3	anion 98:23 99:9	115:4	114:11
address 52:19	14:16 18:25 24:9	103:11,17 109:19	appropriate 5:9	asking 5:10 46:16
81:11 96:4,18	45:9,14,15,23	anionic 104:13,20	appropriately	46:18 52:19,24
101:12	46:16,19 47:4,8	anions 97:16 99:4	102:9	54:24 85:8 96:5
addressed 107:14	48:3,10,12,14	99:16,21 100:14	approximately	96:13
addresses 82:1	49:21 50:1 52:14	103:8,11,19 109:8	58:7 89:23 107:3	assist 50:21
adhered 102:16	52:16,24 53:1,3,3	announce 113:15	April 1:1	assists 111:15
adjourned 116:16	55:5 57:11,16,19	anonymously	area 103:21 104:2	112:19
adjournment 2:8	57:20,25 59:4,22	109:14	104:4	assume 55:21
41:13 65:6 97:8	60:25 62:2,18,21	answer 7:6 13:13	areas 98:5,7 104:3	ate 20:23 23:22
administered 105:1	74:25 75:17 76:4	24:8 45:12 53:7	arises 100:3	27:14,15 73:8
admission 113:21	80:4,6 81:1,4,9	53:10,14 59:12	arrange 8:10 16:11	77:6,18
admit 113:12,24	83:10 86:1,3,14	65:14 75:11 82:10	24:20	attached 111:8
115:24	88:17 94:4,19	88:2 89:16 90:7,9	arranged 8:7 16:9	attack 75:20
admitted 97:11,22	98:22 99:15,20	90:12,13,19 91:18	24:17	attendance 114:12
113:16	101:1 110:18	97:18 100:24	arrangements	attention 22:21
adrenaline 104:23	111:2	105:5 110:8	68:20 96:24	23:6 100:2
105:1	Alexander's 47:18	answers 38:16	arrival 55:1	August 13:6 87:17
advocate 88:14	52:11 58:14 80:22	antimony 98:23	arrive 16:22 18:11	97:18 100:20
advocates 54:21	85:9 92:6	anxiety 87:19,25	arrived 16:16 29:6	111:16 112:20
affair 90:9	alongside 102:18	anybody 21:6	30:18 33:2,4,6	113:4
affirmation 2:20	amalgamation	apart 20:8 21:6	39:12 44:19 45:5	authorities 14:22
affirmed 1:8	105:14	31:24	45:11 55:2,13,17	91:11
afraid 3:17,22	amazing 70:19	apologise 45:6,9	56:4,7 58:1,25	authority 115:10
	ambulance 94:14	86:5	59:9,11,21,22,25	115:18,20
	•	•	•	•

Page	11	9
- ago		

				raye 119
available 5:3 96:21	110:15,16,23	biochemical 108:19	39:19,20,22 40:5	businessmen 60:13
101:17	111:11,14,18,23	Bishkek 12:22,25	40:10 64:8 78:8	busy 88:8 89:17
avoid 88:19	112:4,6,15,22,25	bistro 14:7	79:2	buy 56:12 62:4
awake 37:25	Bainbridge 115:3	bit 2:6 17:3 18:6,23	briefly 114:25	buying 13:16
aware 41:21 44:3,7	bar 27:23 32:19	22:5,12 23:4 26:8	bring 30:19 44:21	Buzzfeed 74:7,19
103:17	38:23 39:7	26:24 35:11,25	56:7	74:21,23,23 75:2
AWF10 98:15	based 85:17 89:21	64:16 75:21 93:16	Bristol 16:18,22	75:7 84:1
107:7	basis 113:13	94:11,11	20:15 44:17 55:2	/3./ 04.1
AWF39 98:15,20	bash 33:22 35:24	Black 97:11,13,23	56:3,5,9 58:9,19	C
99:24 101:13	36:2,3	97:25 117:10	58:24 59:9 78:8	C 99:10 100:14
104:1,4 105:10	bathroom 29 :13	Blake 76:2 85:25	Britain 47:14,21	102:6 103:20
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			· · · · ·	104:21 109:8
109:8 110:15	33:5,7,19 34:7,10	blood 108:20	48:21 50:2 83:12	110:3
111:11,23 112:8	35:7,10 36:5,7,9	body 104:24 106:6	85:1 89:7 93:23	CA 105:22
AWF8 98:14,20	36:22 37:3,6,18	bodyguards 44:18	British 45:22 48:22	calculated 32:11
100:7 106:13,18	37:21,23 38:14	60:14	51:16 84:20 95:9	call 10:19 11:20
106:23	39:9 44:1	boiled 79:7,8,9,12	broken 46:9,10	12:2 18:13,18
AWF9 98:14	bear 3:23 82:6	79:12,13	94:5,22,23	45:13 47:9,10,25
106:15 107:9	beautiful 41:3,4,5	book 16:15 24:21	brought 77:4	48:1,5,5,6,9 49:4
B	bedroom 33:11	24:23,24,25	Buddha-Bar 24:16	52:13 53:4 74:24
B 100:5 106:12	36:10 39:12 43:11	booking 24:17	24:25 25:3 27:24	
	beef 73:4,6,6,7,7	67:24	62:10 68:11,18,21	77:12 80:23,25
107:13 110:3	Beggs 85:7,8,13,17	bookings 67:21	69:10,12,14,15	81:13,19,20 93:19
babies 86:6,13	90:25 117:7	books 105:16	70:2,5,14,22	94:1,1,4,8,24 95:9
bachelor 98:3	behalf 54:24 65:9	boring 77:13	73:16 77:24 79:25	95:17,18,22 96:8
back 3:24 4:10	85:9	born 5:10,12,14,15	building 4:1 109:16	96:10 115:5
14:16 19:3,7,9	behave 87:20	boron 100:3 106:1	bundle 65:16 77:1	called 6:16 46:6
23:12,15,18 25:12	behaved 17:21	106:5,9	79:5 82:19,20	48:15 67:24 71:16
25:22 28:24 29:12	73:12	bottle 19:20,23,25	87:5 97:14 100:20	75:1 81:21 94:1
29:19,19 31:18,20	behaviour 45:7,10	24:13 30:13,23	113:9	calling 46:2,8,21
32:10,18,18,23	believe 80:7 93:7	61:4	bundles 69:1,3	47:1,17 48:19
33:2,4 38:12	110:23	bottom 72:7,9	burden 106:6	calls 13:23,25 18:8
40:17,22 41:17,23	best 25:24 49:22	73:14 78:11 82:17	business 5:19,21,24	18:9,16 20:7,10
43:7 52:20 68:13	86:20,21,22 89:2	82:24 83:24	8:16,18,20 9:7,13	21:10,11,12 23:10
68:17 77:8,9,18	93:21 115:25	bought 61:11,14,16	9:14,18,24 14:3	45:22 47:13,14,16
77:20 79:5,24	better 2:10,11,19	box 43:21	14:24 15:2 17:6	48:7,8,13 54:5
81:16 85:25 90:10	4:2 16:2 19:9,10	boyfriend 49:23	42:9,17,24 51:6,7	74:17 75:3,5
93:9 111:18 112:6	25:24 31:5 32:17	83:17	63:2,3,12,18	76:17,19 77:15
112:22,25 113:2	35:13 36:21 37:1	BR 103:12 104:3	75:25 76:7,8	80:21 93:16 95:23
bad 28:24 30:9	37:1,2,4	brackets 104:17	80:14,16,16,17,18	96:14
31:16 34:24 37:16	beverages 20:25	Branch 101:10	80:19 83:18 84:17	calm 17:2
38:24 39:2,16	beyond 11:3 51:11	bread 38:11 79:3	84:18,21 85:2	camera 85:14
45:8 46:23 62:22	big 33:25 36:7	79:14	88:23	Capital 100:25
70:15 82:3 86:12	60:14 73:6	break 41:7,10	businesses 9:22	Captain 57:8,10,13
86:13 96:9	bill 58:18,23 59:4	64:23 97:4	businessman 18:4	59:3 60:10,18
bag 43:21,25 59:5	bills 59:6	breakfast 20:15	21:16 23:1 42:12	car 45:14,24 46:19
61:12 102:5,18	bio 111:1	37:10 38:9 39:18	63:18 89:17	49:10 53:5 55:16
,	WIV 111,1	57.10 50.7 57.10	05.10 07.17	l

Epiq Europe Ltd (+44)207 4041400

www.epiqglobal.com casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

Page 120

				Page 120
62:14 81:22 94:5	40:2,6 64:9 79:3	columns 106:14	concentrated	container 98:18
94:18,19	79:14	come 1:14 2:1 3:6	108:14 109:1,5	102:13 112:24
card 58:14 71:3	choice 62:1	6:20 7:6,11,18	concentration	113:2
76:8	Choo 84:20	8:10,20,20,23	99:11,13,17 100:5	contains 115:12,13
cardiologist 116:7	choose 22:22 24:19	14:16 19:9 23:18	100:14,17 101:21	contamination
cards 71:15	61:24 62:3	27:14 33:19,20,21	104:5,7	108:15
care 24:6,10	choosing 22:18	41:17 43:3 44:20	concentrations	context 7:7 15:2
carry 14:2 26:18	chose 56:23	79:24 81:16 82:1	102:3	51:22
75:12	chosen 57:19	85:25 88:15 89:6	concern 84:17	continue 75:14
carrying 66:25	chromatogram	89:11	99:18	89:13
Carson 106:4	104:15,18	comes 3:24	concerned 84:8,12	continued 10:18
case 58:13 85:19	Chromatograph	comfortable 31:11	concerns 9:21	control 83:14 98:16
98:9 99:25 101:3	103:7	coming 60:11,12	12:18	convenient 41:8
112:6	chromatography	75:19	concierge 24:23	64:17
caused 113:5	99:5	comment 38:13,18	25:2 44:19	conversation 63:9
celebrate 49:22	circumstances	39 :11	conclude 22:24	114:20,23 115:17
cent 93:8	51:13 98:8 101:3	comments 111:9,21	concluded 89:15	converted 109:21
centimetre 107:3,7	105:22	common 6:17	concludes 115:23	copied 112:1
107:8	cities 88:24	commonly 103:10	116:2	copies 105:16
centre 25:6 45:14	CL 103:12 104:3	communicate	Conclusion 99:19	113:23 114:9
certainly 113:25	clarification 91:1	22:12 83:20	conducted 105:10	copy 69:2 111:8
cetera 104:3 108:8	clarificatory 97:19	communicating	106:13 112:7	113:22 115:12,20
chair 25:21,22 26:3	clarity 107:11	67:16	conductivity 99:6	115:21
champagne 24:13	class 89:1	communication	confident 64:20	core 97:13
change 11:1 27:13	classic 40:10	45:4	confirm 35:16	corner 72:10
108:18	clean 35:11,24,25	communications	78:16 85:18,23	coroner 1:13,18,24
changed 43:11 66:6	36:3 44:20	4:2	88:17 90:13,24	2:4,10,12,17,23
92:9	cleaned 36:8 108:7	communicative	92:10,21 93:1,2	3:2,5,8,10,12,15
changes 66:2,5	109:2	21:22	111:12 112:12	3:21 4:10,15,19
108:22,23	clear 1:11 32:23	companies 9:20	confirmed 57:22	4:22 15:3 37:13
character 42:12	34:10 92:12,22	company 5:22	confuse 81:9	37:17,24 38:1,4
63:5	93:3 104:18	54:25 84:21	confusion 113:5	41:9,18 48:24
charge 75:16	clearly 4:14 57:6	compare 17:21	consist 114:18	49:2,9 50:15,18
104:13	71:10 73:23 77:10	comparison 105:19	contact 7:11,15,16	50:20 51:24 52:18
chargement 52:3	113:23	105:21 109:15,21	7:20,21,22,25	52:24 53:10,13,15
Charles 58:1,8	clients 6:14 76:9	competition 88:23	11:19,24 12:1	58:13 59:10,12,16
check 61:25 66:24	80:19	compiled 109:11	15:20 44:25 45:3	63:21,24 64:2,5
67:7 69:18 114:12	clock 64:15	complete 112:24	45:12 46:13 50:13	64:18 65:1,4
checked 103:20	close 3:15 47:20	completeness 112:2	50:14 52:2,4	75:11 82:18 84:6
chemical 98:5	77:20 95:16	complicated 1:7	63:15 83:21 91:20	91:3 93:14,15
chemist 116:10	clothes 5:23 43:11	components 102:20	91:22 92:3 107:6	94:7,10,13,16,20
children 51:6 89:2	clothing 7:1	109:3	113:19 114:8,13	94:22 95:2,6,11
Chinese 27:25 76:9	cold 45:7,9 62:22	compound 104:6	contacted 45:19	95:17,19,22,24
chlorate 98:24	81:17,17 102:6,8	104:12	51:15	96:2,12,16,19
chloroform 108:7	102:9	compounds 104:19	contained 110:23	97:3,6 103:17
chocolate 38:11				
chocolate 30.11	colleagues 50:10	104:20	110:25 111:11,23	113:25 114:21

Epiq Europe Ltd (+44)207 4041400 www.epiqglobal.com casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

Page 121

				Page 121
116:3,13 117:9	104:19,19	Dear 115:3,9,16	52:5,8,17,20 53:8	39:3
coroner's 114:8,13	104.17,17	death 49:14,21	53:16 54:19 83:16	discover 11:9
114:20,21	D	50:17 51:14,17	92:6 93:2	discovered 104:23
coroners' 100:24	D 99:11 100:17	62:16 75:17,18	died 49:9,15 50:1,8	discussion 69:20
113:13,19	110:4 117:2	80:22 83:10 86:11	50:16,24 51:11	discussions 93:10
correct 5:5 16:17	d'Or 67:25	89:13 90:8 91:9	83:12 98:22	disguise 34:11
17:15 19:17,18	damageable 75:24	101:1 108:12	diet 38:10 108:21	dish 28:8,10,12
20:16,17 21:4	76:7,13	114:14	108:23	77:10,18,19,21
25:11,25 49:7	Daphne 103:4	decant 102:15	diet-based 108:18	dishes 28:5 72:13
54:14 82:17 92:1	110:19	December 5:15	difference 4:2	72:17,21 73:3
92:2 93:5,6	data 105:8,14,18	40:24 49:21 50:19	33:17 106:14	77:11
104:23	106:11 109:7,11	78:23 83:9	differences 106:25	dispensed 101:20
correctly 15:13	109:16	decide 56:25 94:24	110:9	disputed 113:14
e e	date 7:16 49:20,24			-
country 66:20 89:9	50:1	deciding 88:24	different 11:4 12:2	dissolved 102:11 distracted 22:24
couple 23:22 65:24 103:2	dated 69:8 97:18	deeply 37:22	12:3,6 17:22	
course 5:13 25:17	100:20,25 110:5	degrees 102:6	65:21 66:20 67:3 88:1 103:25 107:1	doctor 35:5,6 39:15 39:16
31:23 32:2 54:19	110:13 111:3,16	delayed 1:3 delivered 98:12	107:25,25 108:1,2	document 62:8
58:16 59:10 61:10	112:20 113:4	Denieper 10:22	107.23,23 108.1,2	documents 67:20
73:23 76:14 97:6	114:5,24 115:1,7	depending 104:6	difficult 1:20 45:17	doing 5:22 6:1
114:6	115:13	describe 20:2 21:3	82:2 84:13 105:20	21:18 22:25 23:7
court 50:21 64:15	dates 56:23 57:19	25:4 27:15 33:12	difficulties 5:7	26:10,11 30:1
114:13	57:20,22,24	33:24 35:7,21	digestion 112:18	43:3 48:13 61:23
courtroom 4:1	dating 7:23 91:23	36:13,15	diligent 114:15	63:17 113:15
Cowan 116:10	day 10:18,19,24	described 18:12	diluted 101:23	116:3
Craggs 103:3	11:12,18 18:11	42:5 79:2 110:15	102:22	donated 109:14
created 102:17	19:16 20:15 37:4	description 106:20	dilutions 112:17	door 33:8,9 34:3,3
112:5	43:6 45:11,12	designed 103:13	dining 26:21	35:2,3 69:12 70:5
credit 58:14 71:3	47:1,10 48:1	designer 6:18 7:3	dinner 9:10,11,12	doubt 86:20
71:15	66:21 71:6,6,12	75:15	11:12 13:24 19:2	Dr 97:11,13,23,25
Crillon 19:16 68:10	71:13,16 73:8,11	destroyed 102:20	19:16,23,25 20:9	101:10 116:7,9,11
69:11 70:5,18,19	76:8 77:23,23	detail 33:24 35:22	21:23 22:3 23:17	117:10
72:3,11,19 73:2	116:16	36:15 79:18	23:20 24:15 25:4	drank 17:15,15,17
crime 110:18	days 9:9 11:17,18	detailed 99:21	29:8,11 30:14	61:4
criminal 57:8,12	13:18,19 45:13,21	106:19	39:5 68:19 69:11	draw 100:2
92:11	56:20,24,25,25	details 9:19 63:12	69:11,14,14 70:2	Dressing 36:18,19
92.11 criminals 90:19	57:11 60:10 62:16	87:23	70:4 72:3,11,25	drink 17:11,12,12
croissants 40:7	81:17 86:23	detected 99:12,13	73:2,16	17:13,14,19,20,25
crowded 31:9	DC 115:24	detection 101:20	Dionex 103:7,9	17.13,14,19,20,23
cuisine 20:5	de 58:1,8	detector 99:6	109:25	18:3,5 19:20,21
culture 89:9	deal 42:14,23 97:5	deteriorate 102:12	direct 33:3	21:1 24:12 27:18
curiosity 49:24	dealing 100:19	determination	directly 4:5 24:21	30:10,11,12,13,18
current 82:9	116:1	105:9	32:21,25 33:7	56:12 61:3
cut 75:10 98:14,15	deals 98:9 100:5,14	determine 98:21	disappeared 84:23	drinking 17:14,24
106:23,23	100:17 113:18	Diane 67:24	disappointed 31:14	19:22 30:20,21
cyanide 98:23	dealt 115:25	die 51:18,20,25	36:25 38:13,17	drinks 24:14 30:23
cyumue 70.25		uiv 51.10,20,25	50.25 50.15,17	41 mixs 27.17 JU.2J

www.epiqglobal.com casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

Page	122
Lage	ㅗㅗㅗ

				Page 122
31:1	112:18	especially 31:11	83:1 85:18	64:6,14 117:5
DX500 103:7	elevated 99:18	81:24 82:13 83:4	expert 100:20	feared 90:6
dying 53:20 54:10	108:4,10,14	83:15 85:25	expertise 98:5	February 98:11
54:16 92:18,23,24	Elmira 1:6 3:13,14	essential 108:18	experts 97:14 116:5	110:13
93:4,5	91:24 117:3	et 104:3 108:8	explain 7:6 14:15	feel 10:13 18:25
dynamic 18:4	email 11:24 12:21	euros 58:19	23:9 27:8 45:19	19:9 31:5,13
uynamic 10.4	12:24 51:24 52:18	evening 25:3 26:25	84:6 105:8,10,17	32:15,17 34:4
E	52:24 91:20,24	31:2,23 32:3	106:1,11,15	35:1,8,12,13
E 117:2	92:6,13,15,15,18	36:23,24 37:2	107:16 109:7,10	36:20,21 38:20
earlier 41:21 69:1	93:3 103:3 114:25	event 7:2 111:15	explained 53:6	39:16,17 42:23
81:5 88:13 92:22	115:6,9,12,14,21	112:19	66:12 73:8 77:2	66:20 76:23 84:15
95:3	emailed 80:1	events 91:16	80:1	88:11
early 64:7 104:15	emails 12:3,17	everybody 96:22	explanation 11:3	feeling 21:21 31:7
earth 98:6	51:20 91:25	evidence 1:5 5:3	104:24	37:1 43:16 62:12
ease 62:10	114:10,12,16,19	59:13 70:23 80:2	exposure 107:5,5	62:13 74:14
East 76:9	emergency 45:13	80:24 86:25 91:8	exposure 107.5,5 express 12:17	feelings 62:22
easy 10:3,15 17:9	94:4,8,14,15,15	96:24 97:10,23	express 12.17 expressed 87:19,25	felt 36:23 38:25
eat 19:20 20:24	96:1,1,12	102:5,18 104:25	expressed 87.19,25 extra 10:7	39:24
23:24 24:1,6,7,9	emission 99:2	110:14 112:4,6	extra 10.7 extracted 114:10	Ferner 116:8
24:11 28:9,13,17	109:18	110.14 112.4,0	extraction 102:15	file 87:4
28:17 40:1,2 56:9	empty 21:8 112:25	113:24 114:6	108:8	filled 110:25
58:24 60:23,25	empty 21.8 112.23 enclose 107:11		eyes 35:25 36:14	final 42:4 64:6
61:1 71:2 72:19		115:23 116:1,2,6	37:5	110:5 112:23
73:9,11 79:9	enclosed 105:15 115:17	117:10,11	37.5	
eatable 39:4	enclosing 115:9	exactly 2:1 27:14 28:3,6 38:25 47:7	F	finally 7:18 35:3 76:2 78:19 82:4
eaten 20:3 77:9	encourage 90:2	90:3	F 103:12 104:3	90:14 94:3
eating 30:16 34:25	energy 108:20	examination 98:19	face 35:25,25 36:19	financially 80:11
38:10 73:3 77:7	England 49:4 89:1	98:25 99:8,10	facilitate 96:24	80:15
educated 9:2 42:22	89:3	example 6:22 42:18	fact 49:12 51:10	find 1:25 14:2
51:2		42:20 44:5 65:22	55:15 86:12	25:18,19 41:24
Egenia 3:3	English 2:25 5:4		fair 74:19	64:18 80:4 81:14
eggs 38:10 40:2,7	48:22,24,25 49:2	66:7 89:10 105:22	Fairmont 10:21	
64:9 79:4,6,7,7,8	49:4,5 87:6 95:6,8	exchange 87:18	fall 99:13	82:6 115:17
79:9,10,12,13,13	95:24 96:13	excreted 106:5	families 88:15	fine 14:17 16:1
eight 50:13 57:9	enquiring 3:25 enriched 108:22	Excuse 6:24 19:5	family 5:20 45:16	41:18
either 63:3 99:16		37:16 44:6 45:1	47:20 81:12,25	finish 38:1
99:21 102:9	entitled 75:11	52:22 59:19	86:13	finished 38:4,5
111:10,22	113:22	exercising 108:11	famous 26:15 70:16	first 1:18,21 6:19
electronic 105:15	entrepreneur 6:5,9	exhibit 100:7	89:7	7:11,22 8:5,24
element 106:6	environmental	111:14,18 112:14	fashion 5:22 7:1,3	9:14 10:18 11:18
108:18 109:4	97:25 98:1,6	112:22 114:25	7:4,5,8 75:9,15	12:20 16:21 20:14
	107:5	exhibited 109:15	80:16,17 85:3	21:18 25:1,7 26:1
aiamonte du'i / i h	equate 104:4	111:13 112:13	fatal 100:1,16	26:3 29:7,14
elements 99:12,16	1 100 00			
99:17,23 100:6,7	equates 109:23	exhibits 98:10,12	-	33:20 38:9 44:18
99:17,23 100:6,7 100:17 101:21	equipment 58:20	98:16	109:9	54:12 55:1,14,16
99:17,23 100:6,7	-	-	-	

Page 123

r				Page 125		
71:6,7,10,12 73:2	form 28:21 29:18	114:12 115:12,16	33:2,4 37:23	115:14		
75:8 88:14 92:17	43:22,22 45:4	115:21,24 117:8	38:21 41:2 55:14	Gstaad 41:3		
94:1 97:15,24	115:10,20	Fysh 102:24 105:3	66:19 67:22 68:1	guess 42:16		
116:7	found 72:17 81:13	Fysh's 103:3	68:2,10,11,24	guests 25:12 44:7		
fish 28:8,11,21 30:1	91:23 99:14,24	rysn s 105.5	69:10,13 70:2,16	44:10,11,12		
108:22	100:18 114:17	G	70:19 71:25 76:17	guts 16:7		
five 11:10 33:17	Fouquet 20:20,21	gained 65:22	76:19 79:5 84:2	guy 49:25 50:4,12		
52:4 75:18 78:11	20:24 70:23,24	garcon 27:12	84:14 85:15 94:11	50:12 52:2 76:13		
flew 67:3	71:5,8,13	Gaulle 58:1,8	goes 26:14	84:20,24		
flight 40:12 66:15	four 28:5 30:16	general 88:6	going 2:2,3,4,5,18	guys 83:12		
67:13	47:13,14	generally 36:14	5:4 26:7 29:15	guys 05.12		
flights 16:13	foyer 55:12	47:13 76:17	36:1 38:12 40:19	Н		
floor 25:1,7 38:9	France 6:1 13:6	gentleman 27:3	40:20,25 41:9	hair 35:24 97:16		
-		Geoff 110:20	· ·	98:14,14,15,20		
55:14,16,23 floors 44:18	14:7 25:20 57:8	geology 98:3	43:2,7 50:11 51:20,25 64:23	99:1,12 100:6,7		
	57:12 fm22 56:24 25	George 43:1 55:25	,	106:19,20,23,23		
flower 86:2	free 56:24,25	56:10,13 60:21,24	67:13 68:21,25	106:24 107:1,1,2		
fluoride 98:24	French 1:9,15 2:25 3:4 19:21 20:5	60:25 68:8 70:17	72:25 73:18 74:17 74:20 80:8 91:25	107:2,4 108:5,6		
flush 34:5,16,19		71:12		107.2,4 108.5,0		
flushed 36:14	27:1,3 40:10 57:7	getting 26:24	93:10 94:7	109:2,5		
flushing 34:18	57:25 58:4,6 59:3	Gherson 113:7,11	good 9:1,4,4,4	hairs 106:12		
fly 40:22	59:3,18 60:6,16	113:18 114:1,3	10:13 11:8 13:21	half 58:10,12		
flying 40:14,18	62:7,19 63:4 72:5	115:1,11,13	19:1 20:4 22:21	halfway 78:3		
67:6,7	72:20 73:15 82:5	117:11	24:5 34:2 38:8,10	hand 4:19 31:21		
following 71:16	82:21 86:16	girlfriend 81:9	38:11,20,25 39:17	69:4 111:1		
73:8 77:23 98:12	fresh 31:4,5,7	give 5:3 11:3 13:25	39:23 40:3,4 51:2	Handed 69:6		
114:14,15 116:16	32:17 79:13	22:20 46:20 47:21	54:23 62:11,13,14	handled 110:22		
follows 114:2,4	Friday 115:25	50:9 51:12,16,16	65:9 66:18 78:4,8	hands 18:23 19:14		
food 20:2,4,6 27:11	fried 28:25 29:18	57:7 59:2,13 76:8	78:22 84:19 85:1	27:20,22 29:7		
27:11,13,16,18,24	79:7,10	80:12 87:23 96:16	85:8 88:6,11 89:7	33:10 42:19,22		
28:1,6,6,16,16,17	friend 45:17 46:16	96:17	89:9,9,9	handwritten 111:5		
28:17,23 29:12,14	47:18,19 62:14	given 32:11 58:23	goodbye 44:24 45:2	happened 17:8		
29:16,18,22,25	81:8,25 95:15,15	91:18 100:8	67:9	18:21 46:18 47:1		
30:3,4,6,12,19	95:16	103:22 106:14	googled 49:24	47:3 49:11 52:14		
31:13,15 34:2,25	friend's 62:16	gives 98:3 99:25	gown 36:18,19	55:15 59:6 78:14		
36:25 38:12,14,15	friends 8:22 44:9	104:17 107:4	graduated 111:4	81:23 86:23		
38:17,20,23,24	49:20,23 50:10,11	104.17 107.4	grateful 2:19 96:22			
39:2,3,6,10 40:6,8	50:14 83:22 84:24		96:25	happens 32:7 46:24		
40:9 68:13,17,18	frightened 92:19	giving 76:12	grease 108:8	47:7 48:10,11		
69:10 70:4,14,15	front 4:16 25:6,11	glass 21:1,1 glasses 30:16	great 47:14,21	96:5,5,11 happy 16:24 20:4 6		
70:19 77:3,8	27:17 65:16 72:5	gleaned 104:8	48:21 50:2 69:10	happy 16:24 20:4,6 115:10		
107:6	frozen 102:10	0	70:4 73:18 83:12	hard 83:19		
forensic 98:6	full 113:16	go 4:3,24 13:23 15:11 16:22 19:1	85:1 89:7 93:23	head 30:1,2 73:6		
116:10	function 107:1	19:3 21:10 23:12	Greiner 111:1	98:14 106:23		
forgive 63:24 70:7	further 15:19 44:25		grow 5:16	107:2		
77:25	45:3 73:1 91:4	23:19 24:19 26:12	grows 107:3			
forgot 10:22	111:6 112:6	32:18,19,21,24	Grynova 115:7,9	headache 43:14,15		

www.epiqglobal.com casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

		Page 124	
03:1	96:13,17 98:8	interviews 10:12	
	105:13 111:6	23:21 30:15	
103:24	inhalation 107:6	Introductions 3:9	
03:7,13	initial 111:24	intuition 62:21	
	initiate 7:20,20	investigating 86:10	
:23	injecting 103:9	investigation 52:3	
:4.24	Inquest 113:8.13	57:7 59:3	

health 9:4 16:5	hospital 15:25	97:21 103:1	96:13,17 98:8	interviews 10:12
24:7,10 37:19	45:18,23 46:6,7	110:15	105:13 111:6	23:21 30:15
52:15	46:20 49:6 53:4,4	identified 103:24	inhalation 107:6	Introductions 3:9
healthy 99:14	81:21	identify 103:7,13	initial 111:24	intuition 62:21
hear 1:5,20,22 2:15	hot 38:10 40:2,6	103:14	initiate 7:20,20	investigating 86:10
2:16,21 3:19 4:7	64:9 79:3,14	identity 4:23	injecting 103:9	investigation 52:3
4:14,21 33:11,14	hotel 8:14,14,25	ill 16:3 78:4,24	Inquest 113:8,13	57:7 59:3
34:3 37:16 38:2	10:16,19,20,21,22	images 114:18	114:7,9 116:16	investigations
41:9 52:22 65:10	10:24 11:1,2,10	imagine 46:25	inside 21:9 30:2	75:16 76:3
74:22,24 96:22	11:10,11,13,16	75:17	44:19	investors 80:17,18
heard 2:13 33:8,12	13:8,9,10,11,11	important 2:12	instances 100:10,11	invite 13:16 15:8
33:15,23 34:5,8	13:14 16:18,23	22:25	instructed 115:3	15:15 16:12,15
34:13,15,18	17:1 19:1,3,7,9	impressed 54:18,19	insulted 54:9,15	24:18 38:8 56:19
hearing 37:23	20:14,15 23:13,15	impression 9:1	92:17	61:20 62:4
116:5,6	23:16,19 24:20	11:6 26:6 30:20	insulting 54:2	invited 11:15
heavy 72:14,18,22	25:1 31:18,20	36:8 62:17	insurance 54:25	involved 7:2
73:3,5 97:16	32:10,18,20,22,23	improve 3:16	interest 73:18 86:8	involving 79:3
Heidi 76:2 85:25	33:1 37:10 38:23	impulse 42:10	interested 26:13	ion 103:7 104:6
hello 4:7 12:25	39:8,19 40:11	impulsive 42:11	84:21 110:8	ions 99:13
85:16	41:3 44:3,7,10,11	inaudible 1:21 2:24	113:20	irresponsible 85:12
help 22:22 37:13	44:13,15 55:2,5	3:1 5:15 6:5,10	interests 9:7	85:19,21 87:1
50:15 52:23 62:3	55:12,13,23,25	8:25 15:9 16:23	internal 82:6	irritated 30:6
62:8 67:23 76:3	56:3,8,9,13 59:1	22:19,23 25:21,22	101:25	isotope 98:7
89:4 93:15 96:11	59:22 60:7,13,20	34:23 35:20 36:20	international 27:6	isotopic 98:5
helped 80:11	60:22,24 71:17,19	40:23 69:20 70:16	internationally	issue 34:24
helpful 69:21,24	71:21,23,24 72:1	73:5 93:24	5:25	issues 22:24 42:3
Hermitage 65:10	72:19 73:9 79:20	included 106:11	internet 49:25	Italy 6:1
100:25	79:23	109:7	50:17 51:8 64:1	items 114:17
high 99:5 101:24	hotel's 16:23	including 105:10	75:23 83:10	Ivanova 6:16,16,18
102:11 104:21	hotels 10:17 11:14	106:12	interpret 85:22	7:7
HILL 65:8,9 69:23	13:10	independent	interpretation 99:7	
75:10,13 82:19,24	hour 23:14 35:9,23	114:22	interpreter 2:24,25	J
84:10 85:6 117:6	36:1 58:10,12	independently	3:3,4 36:18	January 98:11
hitmen 90:19	hours 19:7 23:14	109:20	interpreters 1:15	Japanese 27:25
HM 100:24	23:19 57:9,9	indicate 111:17	1:23 2:14,20,22	jar 98:13
holidays 13:22 43:4	93:23	112:21 113:1	69:20	Jimmy 84:20
home 44:22 67:10	house 44:22	indicated 107:24	interview 21:3 57:9	job 23:1,11 63:1
81:10	HPLC 99:9	111:24 113:3	72:6,15 74:8 75:8	joke 46:24,25 47:7
honestly 31:10	human 98:1 107:2	indicates 106:4	75:9,15,22 76:25	81:20,20 82:3
36:11 37:8 81:15	108:6,14	indisposed 78:21	77:24,25 78:2,10	96:9
86:9		individual's 107:5	78:20 82:5,15,20	journal 105:16
Honore 22:14,15	<u> </u>	induced 108:17	82:21 83:24 86:20	journalist 76:5
32:25	ICPMS 99:8	inductively-coup	91:10	journey 40:17
hope 2:11 63:6	ICPOES 99:8	99:2,3 109:17	interviewed 54:7	judge 4:21
96:21	109:18,20	information 13:1	62:7 65:15 72:21	judges 89:10
hopefully 2:18	identification	47:22 51:12,16,17	86:16	juice 40:2 79:15
	1	1	1	1

www.epiqglobal.com casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

				Page 125
July 13:6 87:16	60:9 61:20 63:21	45:5,8 52:12 56:5	35:21,25 43:8	17:20 19:22,24
91:11 110:20	63:22,24,25 64:2	66:15 67:8,15	64:15 75:21 94:7	28:6 30:20 33:10
114:24	64:4 67:14,20	75:1 78:20 79:20	94:11	42:13 51:3 73:17
June 84:19 97:12	69:2 71:23,24	79:23 85:10 88:10	live 10:1,8 47:19,21	89:14
114:6,7 116:6	72:17 76:13 77:8	101:8,18	88:16 95:13,14	Louboutin 61:14
·	77:17 80:3 81:11	length 107:2	lived 9:25 10:2 81:1	loud 14:9 27:10
K	82:14 83:4 84:17	Lennon 115:25	81:2,6,6	31:10
keep 11:19 12:10	86:2,6 87:16	let's 4:15 22:13	lives 96:17	loudly 18:14
31:20 63:13	88:12,15,19,22	97:6	living 62:25 63:9	love 7:19 9:9
kept 74:17	89:3 90:21 91:25	letter 115:17	located 114:15	lovers 80:11
Kew 110:10,19,22	92:5 93:17 95:14	level 99:25 100:4,8	location 13:8 40:14	low 101:21 104:7
111:6	96:3,18,19	100:10,11,12	46:20	lower 108:17,24
key 103:7 104:16	known 46:12	107:17,20,22	logical 71:11	luggage 56:7 66:25
Kiev 7:18 8:6,10,15	108:24	levels 99:14,18,24	logistics 1:6	lunch 8:17 10:18
8:18,20 9:9 11:9	knows 20:12 85:3	99:24 100:1,7,8	London 1:12 9:16	13:24 17:11 18:7
11:18,19 17:22	Kovalev 12:5 50:7	100:15 101:22	9:25 10:1,2,4,9,15	18:17,19 19:3,7
45:6 81:16 87:15		103:3 105:9	18:11 40:17,20	20:18,21,25 21:4
93:22		106:12,13 108:10	45:5,7,11 67:7	22:8 29:8 37:3
kind 5:21 9:14 16:4	L'Instant 67:25	108:17,23,25	81:10 88:16 89:6	41:21 43:1 55:25
18:14 27:24 28:8	label 110:25 111:5	109:8,9,9	89:11	60:21 70:25 71:7
28:19 32:8 36:5	labelled 107:7,25	LGC 110:23	long 11:11 33:4,16	Luncheon 65:6
36:16 42:9,11,14	112:4,16	life 5:20 9:6 10:3,15	35:3,7,8 37:6 57:9	lunchtime 8:25 9:8
42:16 43:19 47:6	laboratory 98:12	51:10 54:24 62:17	58:5,7 77:11	14:8 16:19,20
62:20 63:3,13,20	ladies 29:7,9,15,16	83:15 90:6	longer 91:22	17:3,20 18:5,18
81:25 86:9 95:15	ladies' 77:12	light 73:7 104:25	look 14:5,6 22:19	
96:9	lady 29:25	111:9,21	26:7,13 31:18	$\frac{M}{M}$
kitchen 27:25	Laffont 57:8,10,13	liked 79:9,13	35:10,11 37:2,4	M 100:23
93:24 V:110:20 11(.0	59:4 60:10,18	liking 70:14	39:22,23 43:9	M-E-U-R-I-C-E
Kite 110:20 116:9	language 5:9 49:2	limited 59:16	48:2,18 58:14	71:17 mad 30:6 38:19
knew 22:9 46:14 knock 35:2	laptop 4:4,12	line 73:25	65:15,21 73:1,13	
	large 102:3 lastly 93:15	lines 69:17 78:6,11	74:7 78:9,24	madam 64:23 68:8 70:9 76:2 94:10
knocked 34:2,3 know 1:20 3:7 6:16	late 20:9 21:3 39:14	link 97:3	79:18 82:4 83:23	96:20
6:19 9:25 10:6	61:1	linked 83:11 84:9	87:3 88:19	mafia 76:11 84:9
11:7,9 12:16 14:9	Le 67:24 70:24	84:12 91:16	looked 18:13 35:21	84:13,25,25 85:4
14:12 18:3 26:22	71:5,8	links 6:2	42:19 43:8 78:13	magazines 7:8 64:1
34:23 42:25 44:9	learn 50:16	lipids 108:8	81:19,20	mail 12:1,23 13:1,2
46:24,25 47:20,21	leave 3:10 31:3	liquid 43:12,23	looking 26:16,19	13:4 48:12 51:17
48:18,20 49:11,17	40:11,12 56:3	99:5 112:24 list 90:17 99:23	36:13 69:7 72:8	52:5,11,12,15,16
49:20,21 50:4,5	leaves 99:10,17	105:15 106:21	73:19,20,21,22 looks 47:24 48:1	53:1,3 54:4 80:5
50:11,14,25,25	100:18	listed 109:12	69:8	83:16 92:10,11
51:5,9,10 52:10	leaving 88:21	listening 14:4	loose 69:2	93:1,9,10
53:25 54:1 57:12	lecturer 97:25	literature 105:14	lose 97:3	mail.ru 91:23
57:13,15,15 58:3	led 87:20	little 17:3 18:5,23	lost 62:14 65:21	mailbox 50:6 51:18
58:3,13,15,17,19	left 10:10,13 11:19	22:5,12 23:4	66:7 85:1	52:8,17 54:1
58:20,21 59:2,7	32:8 35:3,4 40:13	26:24 29:23 35:11	lot 2:11 10:8 17:17	92:15 93:2
	, ,			l

Epiq Europe Ltd (+44)207 4041400 www.epiqglobal.com casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

Page 126

[raye 120
mails 15:22 22:25	measurement	met 8:6,14,17,24,25	model 7:4	N 103:3 117:2
main 8:22 25:23	109:17 110:1	10:18 13:21 16:18	moment 1:11,14	name 2:23,24 3:3
84:17,20 86:8	meat 72:13,17,21	16:21 17:1,10,22	3:19,24 10:8	6:17,19 9:19
103:11	72:25 73:3	18:11,15 20:12	12:20 24:5 27:17	10:23 12:3,4
maintained 6:2	meats 108:22	43:1 44:9 50:12	29:16 32:16 50:25	46:20 49:24 50:9
majority 106:7	media 85:12,18	55:5 57:4,14,14	62:21 64:17 83:17	80:2,3,6 83:11
maker 113:17	86:25 87:12	57:21 59:8,13	83:19,20 85:14	110:17 111:1
making 5:2 18:8	medical 45:14	60:3,19 68:8	money 80:10,12,13	113:16
31:13 66:19 83:18	medication 43:19	metabolism 108:19	month 86:16,18	names 12:6 63:14
96:21	43:20,21,23,25	metal 98:22 104:20	107:3	nation 63:11
man 9:2 24:11	Medins's 91:24	metals 97:17 99:1	months 7:17 50:13	nature 23:9 41:4
25:19 35:18 42:21	Medvedev 60:16	99:16,21 105:9	51:15 52:15 53:8	98:25 113:15
51:4,10 63:7,21	Medynska 1:6,11	106:12	65:24,24 83:20	near 10:22 39:12
63:25 88:18,20	3:13,14 5:2 6:7	methanol 108:8	89:23	nearly 11:20 21:8
man's 95:10	41:15 42:3 50:22	metres 14:8,13	mood 9:4 13:21	23:14 27:1 35:23
Management	54:23 64:6,14	Meurice 71:17,19	21:23 22:6,10,21	necessary 36:9 87:4
100:25	85:8 91:2,5 117:3	71:21	27:19 38:11 39:23	neck 36:14,16
manager 84:13	meet 8:5,13 13:8	Michel 67:25	45:8 61:25 66:6	need 1:8 12:25
managers 84:20	40:24 55:9,20	microphone 3:16	66:19 78:4,8,22	39:15 57:23 84:6
Mansbridge	86:3,4	4:6,16	88:6	89:4
100:23 115:1,6,16	meeting 8:7,8 9:15	middle 29:8 65:17	Moritz 41:3	needed 57:3,20
115:21	12:2 18:2 65:21	69:7 72:10 74:9	morning 37:10	102:22 109:21
March 7:13,14	103:5	74:12 76:9 82:8,9	38:2,6 39:18,21	needs 4:16
86:17 89:24	meetings 87:9,15	82:25 90:3	40:4 58:1,2 64:7	negative 104:13
100:25 103:1,4,5	88:1 89:21,23	milligrams 106:7	66:18 78:7,7 79:3	Negresco 13:11,14
marked 111:11,13	memory 86:21,24	millilitre 101:20,25	79:19,23,25 91:8	nerves 18:24
111:23 112:13	93:21	millilitres 101:23	Morris 114:3	nervous 9:3 14:14
114:11,16	men 62:4	101:24	mortuary 110:18	16:25 17:3,4,5,6
married 51:5 63:21	mention 10:10	million 104:5	Moscow 9:15,17	42:5,8,20 61:19
63:23,25,25	14:21 15:1 16:6	109:22,24,25	88:23	66:22,22,22
masculine 88:18	39:6 63:8 68:6	110:2	mother 77:12,15	nervousness 27:21
mass 99:3	70:13 86:8 105:20		move 3:25 5:18	never 6:13 7:3 8:2
Matt 115:1,6	mentioned 12:4	62:20 94:7,10	10:3,17 11:4,14	8:3 9:19,23 12:19
matter 38:7	15:1,5 49:6 54:7	mineralogy 98:4	11:15 13:10 59:15	12:20 13:25 14:3
matter 38.7 meal 70:24 71:4,5	68:20 70:15 90:17	Minister 60:11	88:24	14:4,20,23 15:4,5
77:13	message 45:4,6	minus 103:12,12,12	moved 10:20,24	15:16 16:8 21:13
meals 68:12 70:21	52:7,8,10,11,12	103:12,13 104:3	85:14 88:25	21:17 23:11 26:15
mean 10:5 19:11	52:20 53:18,22	109:19,21,23,25	movements 66:10	33:21 42:14 43:21
59:12 68:14 92:4	54:2 55:14,17,20	minute 33:17 79:9	66:11	44:2,2,9,9,20,21
94:14,14	68:25 69:7,13,16	79:12	moving 11:6	48:3 49:9,12
means 11:25 85:21	69:19,25 70:7,8	minutes 33:18	multiple 109:12	48.3 49.9,12 57:23,24 60:19
102:19	70:12,18 81:15	41:10 56:5 58:10	muscle 106:8	62:24,25 63:3,14
meant 13:25	92:5,12 94:25	59:23 64:16 79:8	music 31:10	68:4 70:15 72:1
measured 101:16	messages 11:21,22	104:14	music 51.10 mustn't 59:1	74:6,24 81:10,24
109:23,23,24	12:17 54:5,9,13	mirror 114:18		88:3,6,25 90:21
112:11	55:11 68:22 92:15	mistake 12:23 13:3	N	90:24 93:9,9
112.11	55.11 00.22 92.15	mistakt 12.23 13.3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	70.24 73.7,7

Epiq Europe Ltd (+44)207 4041400 www.epiqglobal.com casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

Page 127

,				Page 127
96:18	55:2 56:1 58:2,18	open 24:14 63:11	15:20 16:9,11,12	44:18,20 46:1,3,6
new 11:9,10 49:22	59:9 60:12,17	opened 11:10	16:16 18:2,15	46:6 47:7 57:14
50:19	64:7 66:17 69:8	110:20	23:3 30:15 42:6	57:15 60:13,14,20
news 46:23	69:19 70:1 71:5	operate 5:24	43:3,18 44:16	69:3 76:9,9 81:23
nice 9:2 13:7,12,14	78:7 89:24 95:1	Operation 103:4	46:18 50:4,11	81:24 82:13,13
13:15,18 15:16,19	110:17,21 111:3	110:19	52:13 53:2 56:18	83:3,4,21 84:8,12
17:22 18:12 20:6	113:20 115:2,7,13	optical 99:2 109:18	56:19,23 57:3,12	84:24 85:3 86:4
22:7,10 24:9,19	115:14,22	orange 40:2 79:14	57:17,18,20,24	88:21 89:6,10
27:12 28:15 31:21	Nowadays 91:21	order 27:12 28:6,7	60:17 62:13 66:3	90:18,22,24
38:20 39:23 42:21	nuanced 90:7	28:8 98:21	66:5,11,15 67:19	Perepilichnaya
50:12 51:1 66:25	number 11:21	ordered 28:1,3,5	68:9,22,24 71:6	93:7 115:18
70:17 75:6 87:16	45:22 46:9 48:19	29:22	71:11,25 72:1	Perepilichnyy 7:12
night 20:14 37:14	48:20 92:9,19	ordinarily 28:19	76:21 81:18,19	12:4 42:5 50:1
37:15,20 39:9	95:25 98:16	organise 13:15	86:23 87:15 96:22	51:23 56:17 57:3
43:8 50:19 68:10	100:24 110:15,18	organised 8:7,10	Parisian 91:11	57:11 58:18,23
68:11,18 70:19	111:2	origin 111:10,22	part 45:16 72:15	60:23,25 61:11
73:2,3 79:24	numbering 72:7	original 82:5	80:2 82:15 84:10	62:24 65:20 67:21
nitric 101:25	83:24	102:19 106:20,22	102:17	71:4 74:25 75:17
112:17		107:10 112:2	parted 78:3	82:12 83:2 87:19
noise 33:11,13,23	0	originally 113:3	particular 65:14	87:25 90:6,17
34:8,11,15	oath 2:20 3:1	outside 36:1,9	90:11 91:16	91:10 98:22 99:15
noises 33:8,12	object 113:21	74:17,20 103:15	111:12 112:12	99:20 101:1
noisy 21:24 26:5	obtain 105:20	overnight 87:5	particularly 108:22	110:18 111:2
31:9 77:14	obviously 67:3		particulate 108:21	115:4
non-essential 106:8	113:20	P	partner 82:9 84:22	Perepilichnyy's
normal 10:9 27:19	occasion 15:10 52:6	P 109:17,20,23	85:1	49:14 50:23 53:22
35:24 99:14,24,25	occasions 34:20	page 65:16,17 69:1	parts 104:5 109:22	54:24 97:16
100:4,8,8,10,11	occur 104:20	69:4,8 72:4,6,7,8	109:24,25 110:1	104:24 114:14
100:12,16 103:2	occurred 104:15	72:9,10 73:1,14	passage 72:12	period 19:4,8 20:8
106:2,13 107:17	occurring 103:10	73:14,24,25 74:8	pathologist 101:17	21:11 23:22
107:20,22 109:9	odd 25:8	74:9,12 76:24	pause 4:9 41:22,25	person 12:13 13:5
normally 30:21	office 75:8 93:24,25	77:2,25 78:3,6,10	85:22 87:16 92:25	18:3 46:11 48:15
note 3:22 95:3,11	100:24 113:19	78:11 79:6 82:4,7	Pausing 88:13	48:17 50:3 51:1,9
103:24 113:6	114:8,10,15,20	82:8,17,17,19,24	pay 16:13 61:24	63:11 75:19 76:4
114:20	115:5	82:25 83:23,25	paying 23:5	80:25 81:22 85:3
noted 105:19,21	officer 46:4 114:22	87:5,8,8 90:1,4	payment 71:16	95:7 113:20
111:16 112:20	okay 6:9 35:4,5	91:12,13 100:21	peak 103:2,16,21	personal 43:21
notes 114:13	36:1 64:24,25	113:10 115:6	103:24 104:1,3,4	persons 19:24
notice 19:13 32:2	65:18	paid 58:18,23 59:4	104:10,12	29:24 40:10 99:14
66:1 89:14	old 27:2,2,3 83:18	pair 61:14	peaks 103:14,14	110:8
noticed 10:7 88:3	older 105:23	Palace 8:15 9:1	104:16	phone 13:23,25
notorious 90:18	omitted 107:9	pan 73:6	people 6:11 11:7	14:4,5,10 18:8,8
November 16:17	once 14:7 29:14	papers 72:4	20:12 21:9 25:14	18:13,16,18 20:7
20:14 25:3 45:21	79:22 ones 93:17 100:9	pardon 57:10 Paris 1:6 5:18,19	25:15 26:7,11,12	20:10 21:10,11,12
1 /16+11/11/10 10	01105 73.1/ 100.7	1 ans 1.0 J.10,17	26:14,19,20,22	21:13 23:10 45:22
46:17 47:9,10	104.2	5.71 15.7 0 11 11		
48:2,7,8,9 53:2	104:3	5:24 15:7,8,14,14	27:1,2,4,6 32:3	46:10 47:9,10,13

Epiq Europe Ltd (+44)207 4041400 www.epiqglobal.com casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

Day 14

				Page 128
47:14,16,23,25	26:18 33:24 35:7	Prada 61:12	111:8,9,21 116:8	87:8,14,24 90:3,9
48:1,5,5,6,7,7,8	35:22 53:7 60:21	prawns 28:11,20	116:10	90:14 91:14 101:6
48:13 49:4 52:13	61:9 65:15 70:21	29:2,4,4	profile 7:23	101:12 102:23,23
54:5 74:17,24	73:12,14,24 74:7	Premier 8:14 9:1	project 42:24	104:22 105:5,6,7
75:3,5 76:17,19	76:24 77:22,24	prepared 111:12	properties 110:9	105:25 107:24
77:15 81:19,20	78:9,10,11,19	112:13	propose 28:15	111:20
phosphate 109:10	79:6 82:4 83:23	presence 74:25	38:21 80:13	questions 5:1 10:7
phosphorous	86:5 91:12 95:21	86:17 103:17	proposed 39:16	12:9 17:7 42:4
100:10 107:19	102:25 105:3,8	present 9:14 29:13	57:22	43:5 54:21,22,24
108:13 109:18	106:11 109:7	77:20 102:3	PROSECUTION	57:2 63:19 65:8,9
photographed	115:17	presented 46:7	54:23	65:13 66:10 67:18
101:14 112:9	plucked 98:14	51:8 110:11	protect 83:19	72:2 73:13 75:21
photographs	106:23	press 51:3 64:16	protein 108:21	77:22 80:9,21
101:15 111:25	plus 93:23	76:1 92:8	provide 102:25	82:9 85:7,8 88:14
112:10	pm 41:14 65:5,7	pressure 14:6,18	provided 102:5	90:20 91:4 93:13
physical 24:3 65:20	97:7,9 116:15	99:5	106:19,21 110:10	93:14 97:19,21
66:1,4	PO4 103:12 109:19	presumably 58:24	111:25 113:8,23	100:13,24 101:2
physically 27:15	109:21,23,25	pretty 3:17	114:9	101:11 102:23
42:18 43:16	point 10:17 19:13	prevalent 108:6	provides 112:10	105:4 108:3 110:8
pick 55:14,16,22	19:25 37:15 44:15	previous 57:17	psychological 66:1	110:11 111:7,25
85:10	65:20 80:3 91:1	65:21 66:21 68:16	publication 84:1,15	113:4 117:4,5,6,7
pictures 106:24	100:9	108:5 114:5	publicly 41:20	117:8,9
piece 73:6	points 76:21	previously 17:21	published 84:18	quite 10:25 13:21
pill 43:22	poisoned 86:1	61:18 97:10	105:14	21:3 27:19 29:11
place 11:4,9 24:19	99:15,21	primarily 106:5	purpose 98:19	33:25 35:2 36:7
26:14 27:6,10	poisoning 98:24	Prime 60:11	100:21 105:21	64:2 67:14 76:22
31:3,9,11,11	police 46:4,5 51:16	printouts 71:3	Purposes 110:6	77:11
68:14 70:16 71:1	53:19 54:7 57:8	prior 49:14 108:7	put 18:20 25:20	quoted 74:12
71:16 86:1 111:14	57:12,25 58:4,6	109:2 112:18	26:3 30:1 34:7,10	quotes 110:12
112:14,25	59:3,18 60:6 62:7	privacy 12:8 63:13	35:17 37:8 63:14	
placed 102:18	62:19 63:4 72:20	private 6:4 9:6	91:14 94:2,2	$\frac{\mathbf{R}}{\mathbf{R}}$
110:16 111:18	73:15 76:5 82:5	12:11	putting 29:25 63:7	radioactivity 98:1
112:6,22 113:2	82:19,21,22 86:16	problem 3:21 23:3	0	raised 110:8
places 24:19 41:5	87:13 91:18 92:11	88:19	¥	raising 4:19
67:3 68:5,23	102:8 116:1	problems 9:21,23	qualifications 98:2 qualified 105:5	rang 80:25 range 106:2 109:13
plane 66:24 67:6	policeman 60:16	16:5,6	quality 3:17 4:11	109:16
planet 22:11	86:10	Proceedings 1:3	30:6 31:14 39:2,3	ranges 100:16,16
planned 56:17	polite 51:1 66:25	process 108:19	101:24	ratio 98:5
planning 40:25	politics 60:12	produce 27:24	question 4:11 6:24	Ray 102:24 103:3
plans 66:19 68:9	popped 41:16	114:11	19:5 26:5 35:15	105:3
plant 116:9	portion 28:9	produced 87:5	35:20 37:16 45:1	re-used 101:8
plasma 99:2,3	possible 34:22 59:8	105:3 114:16,19	58:11 64:6 65:19	102:4,11,22
109:17	59:10,13 100:16	professional 50:10	67:2 69:22,23	reaching 46:12
plate 102:13	possibly 15:11	professionally 6:3 6:20 7:7	70:6 71:9 79:17	read 7:8 12:24
please 4:6 5:7 6:8	post 84:23 115:19 poultry 108:22		85:17 86:11 87:7	49:25 50:17 51:11
13:13 14:11 24:8	pounty 108.22	Professor 110:12	00.17 00.11 07.7	17.20 00.17 01.11

www.epiqglobal.com casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

Page 129

				Iuge IZJ
52:1 62:20 64:1	recopied 106:21	28:4,7,11,18,20	required 105:19	right 1:24 2:6,15
68:25 69:4,9 76:1	recorded 108:5	28:22,23 29:5,17	115:11	3:10 4:15,16
76:10 83:10 84:10	records 58:14,17	29:21,22 30:17,22	research 98:7	16:18 22:8 23:23
87:7,12 92:7	114:10,19	36:16 40:23 44:14	reservations 68:6	27:18 34:11 37:11
97:11,23 104:3	red 17:12,15 19:21	48:20 54:11 55:22	residual 108:9	41:9,11 54:17
113:11 117:10,11	35:11,21,25,25	57:4,6 60:17	109:3,4	55:3,7,18 56:1,15
reading 51:2 75:23	36:13,13,14,19	62:18,20 64:13	resorts 41:5	57:4,21 60:9,22
83:13 98:2,13	37:5 43:8 61:5	68:21,23 69:16	respect 20:2 23:1	61:11 62:1,12,24
reads 65:19	ref 110:15	70:6,11,12,23,25	responding 97:20	63:6 64:10,22,23
real 80:3,6 86:11	refer 111:15 112:19	71:1,6,10,13,18	response 52:18	65:10 66:3,13,15
really 22:19 29:17	114:5	71:19,20 72:19	65:23 101:9 105:2	67:12,22 68:2
29:21,21 35:20	reference 69:25	73:3,4,20,23	105:4,12 106:3,17	72:22 74:1 75:2
36:11 39:15 48:10	71:15 72:10	77:10,19 79:11	107:23,24 111:19	76:16,18 77:4,5
50:5 51:3,8 75:20	101:11 105:15	80:2,24 81:3	111:24 113:3	77:17 79:7,15
76:12 77:3,13	106:4 109:9 114:7	86:22 93:22 94:20	responses 101:2,11	80:12 84:4 86:17
84:24 88:7 96:16	references 105:18	95:13	110:10	89:19,20 94:18
reanalysis 102:13	referred 103:4	remembered 72:23	responsible 90:2	95:7,12,12 96:13
reason 8:22 26:25	referring 92:25	remove 108:8	rest 37:2 41:10	96:15,20 116:13
50:23 88:22,25	reflect 84:15	removed 109:3,4	restaurant 11:12	right-hand 72:9
89:1 90:5 102:10	reflects 78:17,25	renting 93:25	11:15 14:13 19:17	ring 40:21
reasons 63:16 89:5	refrigerator 102:6	repeat 6:24 13:13	20:5,13,20,22	rise 2:5
89:10	regarding 110:9	19:5 24:8 37:16	21:7,8,24 24:16	river 10:22
recall 28:3 90:21	relate 73:1 104:10	45:1 47:3 69:21	24:17,24 25:5,7	RMG1 114:11,25
recap 42:3	104:12 105:23	69:23 70:18 71:9	25:10,12,15 26:7	RMG1 114:11,23 RMG2 114:16
receive 21:10,12	104.12 105.25	85:17	26:12,21,23 27:2	115:12
45:11,21 52:8	relates 71:18 97:15	repeated 47:18	30:18 31:24,25	Roger 113:7,11,18
53:7,8,14 54:2	109:16	replied 48:4 49:12	32:4,6,8,19,21	114:3 115:1
70:10 92:13 93:25	relating 101:1	81:24 84:23	34:2,25 36:25	117:11
received 47:13,14	102:25	reply 13:4 47:5	38:18,19,21,22	rolled 93:9
48:7 51:24 52:7	relations 50:10	48:8 53:7,11,13	67:24 70:23 77:14	rolls 28:1
52:16 53:3 54:4	63:17 66:21 84:19	53:15 96:6,8	77:16	romantic 43:3,6
55:20 80:22,23	relationship 12:11	replying 15:25 48:9		63:17
83:15 91:9 92:5	12:15 49:18 50:9	48:14 81:16	67:22 68:1,2,4,7	room 1:10,14,18
92:11,12,15,22	81:18 88:7	report 87:13 97:20	68:15	3:7 23:24 24:12
93:2,3 95:23	relax 17:10	100:3,19,22	rested 78:13	24:14 25:23 29:7
101:13 110:19	relaxed 19:11,12	101:11,17 105:3	result 98:22 106:1	29:9,15,16 32:19
112:1,3,8	21:20	106:20,22 107:10	107:16,19,21	33:2,3,4,6,25
receiving 18:8	relaxing 13:22 17:2	107:12 110:5,6,12	107:10,15,21,21	41:16 44:19,21,22
45:13 51:17 54:5	17:8 27:5	111:9,16 112:20	results 99:7,8,10	56:8 73:9 77:12
69:16 70:6	relevant 51:13	reported 86:25	102:25	Rostang 67:25
recognise 44:10	108:4	103:15,20	retained 108:9	round 26:13
89:12	relieved 113:6	reporting 85:12,19	retention 103:19,21	rude 23:4
recollection 73:25	remain 101:4	87:1 90:2	103:25 104:14,21	Rule 97:22 113:12
90:10 114:22	remaining 112:24	reports 97:12	return 41:16 84:3	ruled 97:10
reconstruction	remember 10:14	requested 100:23	returned 102:7,18	Rules 113:13
107:4	18:10,17 20:23,24	109:13 110:7	Rice 116:11	run 64:18
10/.f	10.10,17 20.23,24	107.13 110.7		

www.epiqglobal.com casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

Page	130
raye	T 2 0

$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$					Faye 150
	runs 112:23	29:19	82:6 87:8 92:17	senior 97:25	shoes 5:22 22:18.23
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					-
$\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$					
$\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $,				-
			,		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		-		· · · ·	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	-	, ,			·
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $, ,	,			-
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Russians 10:8 44:4 60:7 69:13 76:16 78:25 89:16 94:17 115:2 32:56 35:56 25:10,13,14,15 89:16 94:17 115:2 26:61,121 27:22 8ay 91:5 10:3,15 39:16 40:23 43:10 15:22,23 80:5 87:20 88:1 106:18 separatel 111:20 September 12:21 99:15,20 show 6:22 7:1 41:3 99:15,20 Safety 12:18 50:23 87:20 24:18 27:11 30:5 24:18 27:10 46:11,17 Sergic 12:5 0:7 80:2 92:6 32:12 35:12 36:24 55:17 59:14 60:12 serics 67:21 103:10 32:15 34:22 35:14 serics 67:21 103:10 32:15 34:22 35:14 serics 67:21 103:10 32:15 34:22 35:14 signed 115:18 significant 66:8 signe 27:21 32:15 34:22 35:14 32:15 24 55:17 59:14 60:12 services 96:12 signed 115:18 significant 66:8 signe 27:21 32:15 38:9.10 80:12 41:11 10:16;24 102:22 103:8,9,24 102:22 103:8,9,24 102:21 103:14,16,24 services 98:17 20 93:10 94:2 services 98:17 20 93:10 94:2 service 98:3,7 114:18 112:24 111:22 104:4 110:3 service 6:4,9 89:23 service 6:4,9 89:23 service 6:4,9 89:23 service 6:4,9 89:23 103:6,8 106:18,19 93:10 94:2 service 98:3,7 114:18 service 6:4,9 89:23 110:12 111:8,9,21 sint 4:31 44:14 93:25 20:11,7,21,24 service 98:3,7 114:18 service 94:13 22:10:22 23:11 42:11,17 20:11,7,21,24 service 98:3,7 114:18 service 94:13 22:22 20:6 10:22 10:12 31:14:18 service 94:13 22:22 20:6 10:22 10:12 31:14:18 service 94:13 22:22 20:6 10:22 10:12 31:14:18 service 94:38 37:13 9:12 41:7 10:6;11 11:5 10:6;11 11:5 10:6;11 11:5 10:6;11 11:5 10:6;11 11:5 10:12 41:12,22 10:4;4 110:3 10:6;11 11:5 10:6;11 11:5 10:2;1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$					
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$				- v	
safety 12:18 50:23 10:20 11:1 15:25 43:20,21,22,25 sequentially 101:3 shows 99:18 87:20 24:18 27:11 30:5 24:9,10 46:11,17 Sergei 12:5 50:7 shut 33:8,9 32:25 30:8 31:2,3,4,14 47:2,17 50:3 Series 67:21 103:10 32:15 34:22 35:14 salmon 28:13,14,19 38:20,23,24 39:2 65:17 66:4,4,7 serios 67:21 04:01 37:18 sample 97:21 98:20 40:23 45:14 54:19 67:1 70:20 71:22 service 40:9 44:22 significant 66:8 99:4,25 101:10,13 74:16 75:14 84:11 82:15,25 83:6 set 4:13 100:7 significant 66:8 99:4,25 101:10,13 74:16 75:14 84:11 82:15,25 83:6 set 4:13 100:7 significant 66:8 99:4,22 103:8,9,24 101:5 114:1 90:23 91:5,6,13 104:11,17 109:16 100:24 109:24 102:2,5,7,7,8,10 101:5 114:1 90:23 91:5,6,13 104:11,17 109:16 simmods's 102:24 103:8,9,24 scare 51:5 scare 51:5 scare 48:10,14 100:21 101:15 sit 15:3 114:13 110:24 111:3,13 51:19,21 52:1 112:14 113:22 104:4 110:3 sit 15:3 114:13 110:24 111:3,14,16,23 school 89:2,2,8,9 set 10:16 65:23 sex	S	,		-	· · ·
87:20 24:18 27:11 30:5 44:9,10 46:11,17 Sergei 12:5 50:7 shut 33:8,9 32:25 32:12 35:12 36:24 55:17 59:14 60:12 series 67:21 103:10 32:15 34:22 35:14 salmon 28:13,14,19 28:20 40:23 45:14 54:19 67:1 70:20 71:22 service 40:9 44:22 side 31:22 salm 108:13 56:24 57:23 61:24 72:9,15 74:9 77:3 86:10 signed 115:18 sample 97:21 98:20 63:2 69:9 70:1,3 78:4,15 81:21 service 96:12 significant 66:8 99:4,25 101:10,13 74:16 75:14 84:11 82:15,25 83:6 set 4:13 100:7 signs 27:21 101:19,22,23 101:5 114:1 90:23 91:5,6,13 104:1 110:16,24 50:2 51:3,89,18 109:22 111:13 102:24 111:3,13 51:19,21 52:1 112:14 113:22 sets 98:8 99:23 110:12 111:8,9,21 104:1 110:16,24 50:2 51:3,89,18 109:22 111:13 100:21 101:15 sir 1:5 3:11 4:13 110:24 111:3,13 51:19,21 52:1 112:14 113:22 seting 100:6,15 44:20 seting 100:6,15 44:22 27:10 28:22 29:6 samples 98:17,20 93:10 94:2 seeing 4:11 15:20 seting 10:6,15 14:20 15:13 16:8 103:21 23:22 20:22	safety 12:18 50:23			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	87:20				
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	Saint 22:14,15		· · · ·	0	,
salmon 28:13,14,19 28:2038:20,23,24 39:2 40:23 45:14 54:19 56:24 57:23 61:2465:17 66:4,4,7 72:9,15 74:9 77:3 78:4,15 81:21 8ervice 40:9 44:22 86:1037:18 side 31:22 signed 115:18 significant 66:8 significant 66:8 	32:25		,		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	salmon 28:13,14,19				
salt 108:1356:24 57:23 61:2472:9,15 74:9 77:386:10signed 115:18sample 97:21 98:2063:2 69:9 70:1,378:4,15 81:21services 96:12signed 115:1899:4,25 101:10,1374:16 75:14 84:1182:15,25 83:6set 4:13 100:7signs 27:21101:19,22,2384:24 94:8 98:1085:13 87:10 90:14103:15,16 104:2similar 95:25102:2,5,7,7,8,10101:5 114:190:23 91:5,6,13104:11,17 109:16103:24 109:24102:14,15,19,20scare 51:592:20 94:6 104:21111:25simmonds's102:22 103:8,9,24scare 6145:1105:3 108:16sets 98:8 99:23110:12 111:8,9,21104:1 110:16,2450:2 51:3,8,9,18109:22 111:13100:21 101:15sir 1:5 3:11 4:13110:24 111:3,1351:19,21 52:1112:14 113:22104:4 110:310:6,11 11:5sampled 107:2,8school 881:2,2,8,9seeing 4:11 15:20setting 100:6,1514:20 15:13 16:8sampled 98:17,20science 98:3,7114:18shake 42:2223:11 25:11,1799:1 100:6 101:7science 98:2seen/met 44:20shaking 18:21,2329:21 30:22 32:5103:6,8 106:18,19science 98:2seen/met 44:20shake 42:2235:17 36:7 37:12106:21 107:1,6,25science 98:2seen/met 44:20shake 9:5 38:837:21 39:12 41:7106:21 107:1,6,25science 98:2seen/met 44:20shake 9:5 38:837:21 39:12 41:7106:21 107:1,6,25science 98:2seen/met 44:20shake 9:5 38:837:21 39:12 41:7106:21 107:1,6,25science 98:2	28:20		· · ·		
sample 97:21 98:2063:2 69:9 70:1,3 74:16 75:14 84:11 84:24 94:8 98:1078:4,15 81:21 82:15,25 83:6 85:13 87:10 90:14 90:23 91:5,6,13services 96:12 set 4:13 100:7significant 66:8 signs 27:21102:2,5,7,7,8,10101:5 114:1 101:5,16,19,20 102:24 103:8,9,2484:24 94:8 98:10 101:5 114:1 90:23 91:5,6,1385:13 87:10 90:14 90:23 91:5,6,13 92:20 94:6 104:21 111:25103:15,16 104:2 103:15,16 104:2 103:15,16 104:2 111:17 109:16scare 51:5 103:24 109:24102:14,15,19,20 102:22 103:8,9,24 104:1 110:16,24scare 51:5 92:20 94:6 104:21 92:20 94:6 104:21 111:32scare 48:10,14 105:3 108:16 109:22 111:13100:21 101:15 100:21 101:15simmods's 110:12 111:8,9,21 100:21 101:15110:24 111:3,13 111:14 112:2,4,7 93:10 94:2scare y 83:13 school 98:1 school 88:1 school 88:1109:22 111:13 112:14 113:22 seeing 4:11 15:20 seeing 4:11 15:20seting 100:6,15 setting 100:6,15 setting 100:6,15 setting 100:6,1514:20 15:13 16:8 14:20 15:13 16:8sampled 107:2,8 school 88:1school 88:2,28,9 science 98:3,7 science 98:2seen 10:16 65:23 seen/met 44:20 selfish 26:9,10 	salt 108:13				
99:4,25 101:10,13 101:19,22,2374:16 75:14 84:11 84:24 94:8 98:1082:15,25 83:6 85:13 87:10 90:14set 4:13 100:7 103:15,16 104:2signs 27:21 similar 95:25102:22,5,7,7,8,10 102:24 103:8,9,24101:5 114:1 scare 51:590:23 91:5,6,13 92:20 94:6 104:21104:11,17 109:16 111:25103:24 109:24102:22 103:8,9,24 104:1 110:16,24scare 51:5 50:2 51:3,8,9,1892:20 94:6 104:21 105:3 108:16101:15 sets 98:8 99:23110:12 111:8,9,21 sir 1:5 3:11 4:13110:24 111:3,13 110:24 111:3,1351:19,21 52:1 93:10 94:2112:14 113:22 seeing 4:11 15:20104:4 110:3 setting 100:6,15 setting 100:6,1510:6,11 11:5 14:20 15:13 16:8sampled 107:2,8 sechool 98:1school 98:1 science 98:3,7 science 98:3,744:14 seen/met 44:20 seientist 116:9 science 98:3,793:10 94:2 steintist 116:9 science 98:3,7seen 10:16 65:23 seen/met 44:20 sel 5:25sex 79:20,22 set 79:20,2223:11 25:11,17 shake 42:22 shaking 18:21,23106:21 107:1,6,25 108:7,15 109:2,13scientist 116:9 science 98:2,7 scientist 116:9seen/met 44:20 sel 5:25 selfish 26:9,10 sel 5:25shaking 18:21,23 share 28:14,1529:21 30:22 29:6 shaking 18:21,23111:6,11,17,23 112:1,5,21 search 114:1529:14,16,19 45:6 30:23 31:1 40:8,9 shared 19:25 30:2337:12 39:12 41:7 shared 19:25 30:23 shiny 36:2037:12 59:15 61:15 58:21 59:15 61:15112:3 112:329:7,15 68:1180:13 94:25 sending 68:21shirt 36:1758:21 59:15 61:15	sample 97:21 98:20		-		
101:19,22,23 102:2,5,7,7,8,10 102:14,15,19,20 102:22 103:8,9,24 104:1 110:16,2484:24 94:8 98:10 101:5 114:185:13 87:10 90:14 90:23 91:5,6,13 92:20 94:6 104:21103:15,16 104:2 104:11,17 109:16 111:25similar 95:25 103:24 109:24102:14,15,19,20 102:22 103:8,9,24 104:1 110:16,24scare 51:5 50:2 51:3,8,9,1892:20 94:6 104:21 105:3 108:16111:25similar 95:25 103:24 109:24104:1 110:16,24 110:24 111:3,1351:19,21 52:1 51:19,21 52:1105:3 108:16 109:22 111:13sets 98:8 99:23 100:21 101:15sin 1:5 3:11 4:13 10:6,11 11:5111:14 112:2,4,7 112:8,13,14,16,23 samples 98:17,20 99:1 100:6 101:793:10 94:2 school 98:1 school 98:1seeing 4:11 15:20 44:14setting 100:6,15 sets 98:8 99:23 93:25102:1,17,21,24 23:11 25:11,1799:1 100:6 101:7 102:11,17,21 106:21 107:1,6,25 108:7,15 109:2,13 110:10,14,16,24 111:6,11,17,23scince 98:3,7 science 98:2,7 science 98:2,7 set 10:24 111:4setfish 26:9,10 30:23 31:1 40:8,9 30:23 31:1 40:8,9 31:1 44:2,124 9:1sinilar 95:25 103:6,8 106:18,19 30:23 31:1 40:8,9 31:12:1,5,21106:21 107:1,6,25 108:7,15 109:2,13 112:1,5,21 search 114:15 112:3setfish 26:9,10 30:23 31:1 40:8,9 30:23 31:1 40:8,9 30:23 31:1 40:8,9 30:23 31:1 40:8,9 44:2,12 49:1111:6,11,17,23 112:1,5,21 search 114:15 29:7,15 68:11sending 68:21shirt 36:1712:3 112:1,5,21seifish 26:9,10 search 114:15 29:7,15 68:11sending 68:21shirt 36:17	99:4,25 101:10,13	· · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		8
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	101:19,22,23		-		0
102:14,15,19,20 102:22 103:8,9,24 104:1 110:16,24 111:23,13scare 51:5 scared 48:10,14 50:2 51:3,8,9,1892:20 94:6 104:21 105:3 108:16111:25 sets 98:8 99:23 109:22 111:13 100:21 101:15Simmonds's 110:12 111:8,9,21 sit 1:5 3:11 4:13 100:21 101:15111:10:10,24 111:24,47 111:24,47 111:28,13,14,16,23 sampled 107:2,8 samples 98:17,20 99:1 100:6 101:7 102:11,17,21 100:21 107:1,6,25 102:11,17,21 106:21 107:1,6,25 108:7,15 109:2,13 106:21 107:1,6,25 108:7,15 109:2,13 110:10,14,16,24 111:6,11,17,23 110:10,14,16,24 111:6,11,17,23 112:14,12scare 51:5 scare 98:2, see nonet 44:20 see none 10:16 65:23 see nonet 44:20 see none 10:16 65:23 see nonet 44:20 see none 10:16 65:23 see	102:2,5,7,7,8,10			<i>´</i>	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	102:14,15,19,20		· · ·	-	
104:1 110:16,2450:2 51:3,8,9,18109:22 111:13100:21 101:15sir 1:5 3:11 4:13110:24 111:3,1351:19,21 52:1112:14 113:22104:4 110:310:6,11 11:5111:14 112:2,4,793:10 94:2seing 4:11 15:20setting 100:6,1514:20 15:13 16:8112:8,13,14,16,23scary 83:1317:4 39:15 44:12setting 100:6,1514:20 15:13 16:8sampled 107:2,8school 98:144:1493:2520:1,17,21,24samples 98:17,20schools 89:2,2,8,9science 98:3,7114:18set 79:20,2223:11 25:11,1799:1 100:6 101:7science 98:3,7114:18seen 10:16 65:23sex 79:20,2223:11 25:11,17102:11,17,21science 98:2scientist 116:9selfish 26:9,10selfish 26:9,1019:13 27:20,2234:14,18,21,23106:21 107:1,6,25scream 14:9scend 11:21,22,23selfish 26:9,1019:13 27:20,2234:14,18,21,23101:0,14,16,24seafood 28:21sel 5:25shampoos 109:135:17 36:7 37:12111:6,11,17,23seat 25:8,24,2453:1 55:11 77:20shared 19:25 30:2351:15 52:22 53:21112:1,5,21seat 25:8,24,2453:1 55:11 77:20shared 19:25 30:2351:15 52:22 53:21sampling 107:429:7,15 68:1180:13 94:25shiny 36:2054:18 55:19 56:11112:329:7,15 68:11sending 68:21shirt 36:1758:21 59:15 61:15	102:22 103:8,9,24				
110:24 111:3,13 111:14 112:2,4,7 112:8,13,14,16,23 sampled 107:2,851:19,21 52:1 93:10 94:2 scary 83:13 school 98:1 school 98:1 school 98:1 school 98:1 school 98:1 school 98:1 school 98:1 science 98:3,7 102:11,17,21 106:21 107:1,6,25 106:21 107:1,6,25 106:21 107:1,6,24 111:6,11,17,23 112:1,5,2151:19,21 52:1 93:10 94:2 scary 83:13 school 98:1 school 89:2,2,8,9 science 98:3,7 science 98:3,7 science 98:3,7 science 98:3,7 science 98:3,7 science 98:2, science 98:2,8 scientist 116:9 science 98:2,103:6,8 106:18,19 106:21 107:1,6,25 106:21 107:1,6,25 108:7,15 109:2,13 112:1,5,2151:19,21 52:1 science 98:2,8,9 scientist 116:9 science 98:2,12 science 98:2,13 science 98:2,13 science 98:2,13 science 98:2,13 science 98:2,13 science 98:2,13 science 98:2,111:2,2,2,23 scientist 116:9 science 98:2,1111:2,2,2,2,3 scientist 116:9 science 98:2,111:2,2,2,2,3 scientist 116:9 science 98:2,111:2,2,2,2,3 scientist 116:9 science 98:2,111:2,2,2,2,3 scientist 116:9 science 98:2,111:2,2,2,2,3 scientist 116:9 science 98:2,111:2,2,2,2,3 scientist 116:9 science 98:2,111:2,2,2,2,3 scientist 116:9 science 98:2,111:2,2,2,3 scientist 116:9 science 98:2,111:2,2,2,3 scientist 114:15 search 114:15 s	104:1 110:16,24	· · · · · ·			
111:14 112:2,4,7 112:8,13,14,16,23 sampled 107:2,8 samples 98:17,20 99:1 100:6 101:7 102:11,17,21 105:21 107:1,6,25 108:7,15 109:2,13 112:1,5,2193:10 94:2 scary 83:13 school 98:1 school 98:1 schools 89:2,2,8,9 science 98:3,7seeing 4:11 15:20 17:4 39:15 44:12 seein 10:16 65:23 114:18 seen 10:16 65:23 seen 10:16 65:23 shake 42:22 shaking 18:21,23 19:13 27:20,22 shampos 109:1 35:17 36:7 37:12 share 28:14,15 since 98:21 search 114:15 search 114:1	110:24 111:3,13				
112:8,13,14,16,23 sampled 107:2,8 samples 98:17,20 99:1 100:6 101:7 102:11,17,21 102:11,17,21 106:21 107:1,6,25 108:7,15 109:2,13 110:10,14,16,24 111:6,11,17,23 sampling 107:4 112:3scary 83:13 school 98:1 schools 89:2,2,8,9 science 98:3,7 science 98:3,7 science 98:2, scientist 116:9 scream 14:9 scream 14:9 s	111:14 112:2,4,7				
sampled 107:2,8 samples 98:17,20 99:1 100:6 101:7 102:11,17,21 102:11,17,21 103:6,8 106:18,19 106:21 107:1,6,25 110:10,14,16,24 111:6,11,17,23 112:1,5,21school 98:1 schools 89:2,2,8,9 science 98:3,7 science 98:3,7 science 98:2 seen/met 44:20 selfish 26:9,10 selfish 26:9,10 share 91:3 27:20,22 share 91:3 27:20,22 share 91:3 27:20,22 share 91:3 27:1 39:12 41:7 share 28:14,15 share 28:14,15 shared 19:25 30:23 shiny 36:20 shiny 36:20 shiny 36:20 shiny 36:20 shiny 36:20 shiny 36:20 shiny 36:20 shint 36:1720:1,17,21,24 20:1,17,21,24 20:1,17,21,24 20:1,17,21,24 20:1,17,21,24 20:1,17,21,24 20:1,17,21,23	112:8,13,14,16,23		0	0 ,	
samples 98:17,20 99:1 100:6 101:7 102:11,17,21 103:6,8 106:18,19 106:21 107:1,6,25 110:10,14,16,24 111:6,11,17,23schools 89:2,2,8,9 science 98:3,7 science 98:3,7 science 98:2,7 seintist 116:9 set 15:2seen 10:16 65:23 114:18 seen/met 44:20 selfish 26:9,10 self 5:25sex 79:20,22 shaking 18:21,23 19:13 27:20,22 34:14,18,21,23 35:17 36:7 37:12 35:17 36:7 37:12 30:23 31:1 40:8,9 31:1 40:8,9 44:2,12 49:1 search 11:11,18 29:7,15 68:11seen 10:16 65:23 14:18 search 114:15 30:23 31:1 40:8,9 30:23 31:1 40:8,9 30:23 31:1 40:8,9 31:15 52:22 53:21sear 79:20,22 29:21 30:22 32:5 34:14,18,21,23 35:17 36:7 37:12 35:17 36:7 37:12 35:17 36:7 37:12 30:23 31:1 40:8,9 31:1 40:8,9 31:15 52:22 53:21 31:15 52:	sampled 107:2,8			-	· ·
99:1 100:6 101:7 102:11,17,21 103:6,8 106:18,19 106:21 107:1,6,25 108:7,15 109:2,13 110:10,14,16,24science 98:3,7 sciences 98:2 scientist 116:9 scream 14:9 selfish 26:9,10114:18 seen/met 44:20 selfish 26:9,10shake 42:22 shaking 18:21,23 19:13 27:20,2227:10 28:22 29:6 29:21 30:22 32:5106:21 107:1,6,25 108:7,15 109:2,13 110:10,14,16,24scream 14:9 screw 110:24 111:4selfish 26:9,10 self 5:25shake 42:22 shaking 18:21,23 19:13 27:20,2234:14,18,21,23 35:17 36:7 37:12101:10,14,16,24 111:6,11,17,23 112:1,5,21 sampling 107:4 112:3seid od 28:21 seat 25:8,24,24 second 11:11,18 29:7,15 68:11114:18 sending 68:21shake 42:22 shaking 18:21,23 19:13 27:20,2227:10 28:22 29:6 29:21 30:22 32:5 34:14,18,21,23 35:17 36:7 37:12 35:17 36:7 37:12 30:23 31:1 40:8,9 shared 19:25 30:2327:10 28:22 29:6 29:21 30:22 32:5 34:14,18,21,23 35:17 36:7 37:12 35:17 36:7 37:12 30:23 31:1 40:8,9 shared 19:25 30:23112:3 112:3 112:329:7,15 68:1180:13 94:25 sending 68:21shiny 36:20 shirt 36:1754:18 55:19 56:11 58:21 59:15 61:15	samples 98:17,20				
102:11,17,21 103:6,8 106:18,19 106:21 107:1,6,25 108:7,15 109:2,13 110:10,14,16,24 112:1,5,21sciences 98:2 scientist 116:9 scream 14:9 scream 14:9 send 12:21,22,23 13:2 28:24 29:12shaking 18:21,23 19:13 27:20,22 shappos 109:1 shape 9:5 38:8 share 28:14,15 30:23 31:1 40:8,9 shared 19:25 30:2329:21 30:22 32:5 34:14,18,21,23 35:17 36:7 37:12 35:17 36:7 37:12 35:17 36:7 37:12 35:17 36:7 37:12 35:17 36:7 37:12 35:17 36:7 37:12 35:17 36:7 37:12102:11,17,23 112:1,5,21 sampling 107:4 112:3sciences 98:2 scream 14:9 search 114:15 search 114:15 <br< td=""><td>99:1 100:6 101:7</td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td></br<>	99:1 100:6 101:7			-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
103:6,8 106:18,19 106:21 107:1,6,25 108:7,15 109:2,13 110:10,14,16,24 111:6,11,17,23 112:1,5,21scientist 116:9 screw 110:24 111:4 seafood 28:21 search 114:15 29:14,16,19 45:6 53:1 55:11 77:20selfish 26:9,10 selfish 26:9,10 selfish 26:9,10 selfish 26:9,10 selfish 26:9,10 selfish 26:9,10 shape 9:5 38:8 share 28:14,15 30:23 31:1 40:8,9 shared 19:25 30:2334:14,18,21,23 35:17 36:7 37:12 35:17 36:7 37:12 37:21 39:12 41:7 41:15,19 43:17,20 44:2,12 49:1103:6,8 106:18,19 106:21 107:1,6,25 110:10,14,16,24 111:6,11,17,23 112:1,5,21 search 114:15 29:7,15 68:11selfish 26:9,10 selfish 26:9,10 selfish 26:9,10 selfish 26:9,10 selfish 26:9,10 selfish 26:9,10 selfish 26:9,10 selfish 26:9,10 shape 9:5 38:8 share 28:14,15 30:23 31:1 40:8,9 shared 19:25 30:23 shiny 36:20 shirt 36:1734:14,18,21,23 35:17 36:7 37:12 35:17 36:7 37:12 35:17 36:7 37:12 35:17 36:7 37:12 35:17 36:7 37:12 35:17 36:7 37:12 35:17 36:7 37:12 30:23 31:1 40:8,9 shared 19:25 30:23 shiny 36:20 shirt 36:17	102:11,17,21	,			
106:21 107:1,6,25 108:7,15 109:2,13 110:10,14,16,24 111:6,11,17,23 sampling 107:4scream 14:9 screw 110:24 111:4 seafood 28:21 search 114:15 search 114:15sell 5:25 send 12:21,22,23 13:2 28:24 29:12 29:14,16,19 45:6 53:1 55:11 77:20shampoos 109:1 shape 9:5 38:8 share 28:14,15 30:23 31:1 40:8,9 shared 19:25 30:2335:17 36:7 37:12 37:21 39:12 41:7 41:15,19 43:17,20112:3 112:3second 11:11,18 29:7,15 68:11sell 5:25 sending 68:21shampoos 109:1 share 28:14,15 30:23 31:1 40:8,9 shared 19:25 30:2335:17 36:7 37:12 37:21 39:12 41:7 41:15,19 43:17,20	103:6,8 106:18,19			U i	
108:7,15 109:2,13 110:10,14,16,24 111:6,11,17,23 112:1,5,21screw 110:24 111:4 seafood 28:21send 12:21,22,23 13:2 28:24 29:12 29:14,16,19 45:6 53:1 55:11 77:20shape 9:5 38:8 share 28:14,15 30:23 31:1 40:8,9 shared 19:25 30:2337:21 39:12 41:7 41:15,19 43:17,20 44:2,12 49:1sampling 107:4 112:3second 11:11,18 29:7,15 68:1180:13 94:25 sending 68:21shirt 36:1753:21 59:15 61:15	106:21 107:1,6,25			,	
110:10,14,16,24 111:6,11,17,23seafood 28:21 search 114:15 seat 25:8,24,2413:2 28:24 29:12 29:14,16,19 45:6 53:1 55:11 77:20share 28:14,15 30:23 31:1 40:8,9 shared 19:25 30:2341:15,19 43:17,20 44:2,12 49:1sampling 107:4 112:3second 11:11,18 29:7,15 68:1180:13 94:25 sending 68:21shirt 36:1754:18 55:19 56:11 58:21 59:15 61:15	108:7,15 109:2,13			-	
111:6,11,17,23 112:1,5,21search 114:15 seat 25:8,24,2429:14,16,19 45:6 53:1 55:11 77:2030:23 31:1 40:8,9 shared 19:25 30:2344:2,12 49:1 51:15 52:22 53:21sampling 107:4 112:3second 11:11,18 29:7,15 68:1129:14,16,19 45:6 53:1 55:11 77:2030:23 31:1 40:8,9 shared 19:25 30:2344:2,12 49:1 51:15 52:22 53:21shiry 36:20 shirt 36:1751:15 52:22 53:21 54:18 55:19 56:11	110:10,14,16,24			-	
112:1,5,21 sampling 107:4 112:3seat 25:8,24,24 second 11:11,18 29:7,15 68:1153:1 55:11 77:20 80:13 94:25 sending 68:21shared 19:25 30:23 shiny 36:20 shirt 36:1751:15 52:22 53:21 54:18 55:19 56:11 58:21 59:15 61:15	111:6,11,17,23			r -	
sampling 107:4 112:3second 11:11,18 29:7,15 68:1180:13 94:25 sending 68:21shiny 36:20 shirt 36:1754:18 55:19 56:11 58:21 59:15 61:15	112:1,5,21			,	· ·
112:3 29:7,15 68:11 sending 68:21 shirt 36:17 58:21 59:15 61:15	sampling 107:4				
	112:3	-		e e	
	sashimi 28:9,14	,	U		
			l		l '

Epiq Europe Ltd (+44)207 4041400

www.epiqglobal.com casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

64:4,13,15,25

69:2 75:13 85:6 91:1 93:13 97:4

			Page 131
smile 17:1 27:17	sources 105:18	star 11:10 105:11	stress 18:1 42:14
39:23	109:12	105:11,17,17	42:16 76:23
smiled 38:8	speak 6:7 14:4,9,10	106:15,15 107:12	stressed 9:3 14:6
smiling 89:11	14:14 20:7,11	107:12 109:10	16:24 17:10 21:20
smokers 109:14	21:25 27:11 31:23	starred 109:16	27:9 61:19 75:21
SMS 46:10	31:25 35:12 48:24	start 5:10,19 32:14	76:22
Snezhanna 115:25	49:15,16 61:9	33:11 46:3 48:3	stressed' 74:14
SO4 103:12	66:23 75:18 76:2	51:4 62:12 65:1	stresses 42:13
soaking 108:10	76:14 77:14 85:4	91:21 94:3 96:4	stressful 18:6 26:24
sodium 100:9	94:3 115:10	116:12	27:1,7 75:5
107:16 108:4,5,9	speaking 4:5 18:14	started 7:22 36:21	strong 34:8 42:21
108:10	95:7	47:6	88:18
sofa 25:20 33:25	speaks 3:15	starting 32:15 87:8	struck 62:11
solely 5:24	special 41:1 105:20	stated 107:17,20,21	struggling 28:4
solicitor 3:8 114:3	105:21	statement 113:6,7,8	29:5
solids 102:12	specialised 27:25	114:1,5 115:24	Stuart 97:11,23,25
soluble 108:13	specific 16:4 42:15	statements 97:5	117:10
somebody 51:19	108:3	stay 8:14 9:9 10:19	studied 105:23
52:2 54:18 74:25	specifically 42:7	11:11 13:9,10,11	studies 98:7 105:23
81:6,11,21 83:14	44:21	19:2 20:14 23:16	sub 101:19,22
94:8	spectrometry 99:4	33:10 50:13,14	102:7,17,21
somewhat 1:7	spectroscopy 99:3	61:22 68:16 91:17	106:18 107:3,6
soon 51:18,25 52:9	109:18	stayed 11:13 13:14	111:17,20 112:3,5
52:17,20 53:16	spend 43:6 56:19	13:19 23:25 35:8	112:7,16,21,23
56:3 67:1 83:16	spending 23:2,5	staying 44:3,17	subject 17:9
92:6	spent 37:6 91:15	60:7	subsections 107:8
sophisticated 20:5	spill 18:19	steak 73:7	108:1,2
sorrel 98:14 99:10	spoke 21:6 42:19	stenographer	subsequently 102:9
99:17 100:18	53:18	41:10	successful 88:20
0 0 10 14 0	1 10 2	4 0(0)	

J1.1 JJ.15 J7.4	sinneu Jo.o	spcak 0.7 14.4,7,10	100.15,15 107.12	sti csscu 7.5 14.0
97:10,22 113:6,12	smiling 89:11	14:14 20:7,11	107:12 109:10	16:24 17:10 21:20
113:23 115:23	smokers 109:14	21:25 27:11 31:23	starred 109:16	27:9 61:19 75:21
116:2	SMS 46:10	31:25 35:12 48:24	start 5:10,19 32:14	76:22
sit 22:18 25:6,9,11	Snezhanna 115:25	49:15,16 61:9	33:11 46:3 48:3	stressed' 74:14
25:12,14,21,22	SO4 103:12	66:23 75:18 76:2	51:4 62:12 65:1	stresses 42:13
26:3 27:17 29:24	soaking 108:10	76:14 77:14 85:4	91:21 94:3 96:4	stressful 18:6 26:24
32:6 33:25 66:18	sodium 100:9	94:3 115:10	116:12	27:1,7 75:5
site 7:23 91:23	107:16 108:4,5,9	speaking 4:5 18:14	started 7:22 36:21	strong 34:8 42:21
sitting 23:8 31:12	108:10	95:7	47:6	88:18
situation 10:9 34:4	sofa 25:20 33:25	speaks 3:15	starting 32:15 87:8	struck 62:11
35:18 37:9 49:12	solely 5:24	special 41:1 105:20	stated 107:17,20,21	struggling 28:4
62:23 76:15 82:2	solicitor 3:8 114:3	105:21	statement 113:6,7,8	29:5
86:5	solids 102:12	specialised 27:25	114:1,5 115:24	Stuart 97:11,23,25
six 57:9 78:11	soluble 108:13	specific 16:4 42:15	statements 97:5	117:10
83:20	somebody 51:19	108:3	stay 8:14 9:9 10:19	studied 105:23
six-minute 32:13	52:2 54:18 74:25	specifically 42:7	11:11 13:9,10,11	studies 98:7 105:23
38:22	81:6,11,21 83:14	44:21	19:2 20:14 23:16	sub 101:19,22
SIXTH 54:23	94:8	spectrometry 99:4	33:10 50:13,14	102:7,17,21
size 61:16	somewhat 1:7	spectroscopy 99:3	61:22 68:16 91:17	106:18 107:3,6
skeleton 106:8	soon 51:18,25 52:9	109:18	stayed 11:13 13:14	111:17,20 112:3,5
Skelton 1:5,17,22	52:17,20 53:16	spend 43:6 56:19	13:19 23:25 35:8	112:7,16,21,23
1:25 2:3,11,12 5:1	56:3 67:1 83:16	spending 23:2,5	staying 44:3,17	subject 17:9
5:2 15:5 36:22	92:6	spent 37:6 91:15	60:7	subsections 107:8
38:12 41:6,15,19	sophisticated 20:5	spill 18:19	steak 73:7	108:1,2
42:2 48:25 49:4	sorrel 98:14 99:10	spoke 21:6 42:19	stenographer	subsequently 102:9
49:14 50:21 52:6	99:17 100:18	53:18	41:10	successful 88:20
53:18 54:20 60:8	sorry 8:8,19 14:2	spoken 49:2	steps 96:23	suggest 41:7 71:4
60:22 64:9,15	15:1 29:21 48:16	spook 74:18 75:3	STO4 98:13 99:11	suggested 61:18
88:14 91:1,4,5	56:7 59:12,20	St 41:3	99:18 100:18	sulfides 104:19
93:12 97:4 116:4	69:23 72:24 74:22	staff 21:7 31:24	stomach 16:7 101:7	sum 58:19
116:5 117:4,8	75:10,13 79:17	105:1	101:10	summarise 114:25
Slav 63:5	85:13,21 89:4	stage 9:6 19:22	stop 66:21	summary 74:19
sleep 36:4 37:22	113:4	29:10 38:17 40:8	stopped 81:19	supper 72:13
39:14	sort 33:8	43:19	stopping 41:20	supplementary
slightest 87:19,24	sorts 18:16	stairs 25:6 73:17,21	stored 102:6,8,9	113:9
slightly 41:21	sound 2:18 3:17	stand 37:22 75:1	straight 32:18 33:2	supplemented
103:25 110:3	36:12	90:12	strange 25:18,19	108:25
SLO3 103:24	sounded 33:23	standard 102:1	47:24 48:2 63:10	supplied 98:9
slow 64:16	34:15	103:15,16,18	74:2 81:13,14	support 80:14
slowly 6:7 94:7,11	soup 19:21 72:13	104:2,4,10,17	89:15	supposed 12:22
small 106:8	72:19,25 73:4	standards 103:10	street 14:8 22:14,15	sure 3:7 62:1 77:6,7
smell 36:5	source 105:8,13	103:11,14	31:6 32:22,25	77:19 93:8
smelt 30:7	106:11 109:7,11	standing 55:12	93:24	surface 109:4

Epiq Europe Ltd (+44)207 4041400

www.epiqglobal.com 8th Floor, 165 Fleet Street casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

London EC4A 2DY

Page	132
Laye	エンム

surfaces 102:13	take 2:20 16:22	86:20 95:11	42:9,11,20,21	114:16
surname 50:5 80:7	18:4 20:7 24:6,10	telling 81:15	45:16 46:10 47:1	tickets 13:16 16:15
surprised 49:11	33:17 36:2,3 41:7	tempura 28:2,25	47:6 52:2 53:22	Tim 3:8 4:8 110:7
63:7	43:19,22 45:10	29:2,2,3,18	55:2,25 57:17	time 8:1 13:6,20
surprising 10:25	58:8 64:17 67:5,7	ten 33:18 78:6	58:10 59:16,18	14:19 15:14,15,21
24:5	67:13 73:4,4	tense 62:11	60:6,8,14,16 61:4	17:8 18:6,9 19:4,8
Surrey 114:8	74:17 75:15 76:17	terminal 40:21	61:18,22 62:9	21:11,18,24 22:16
survive 80:15	76:19 91:10	67:5	63:4,4,16 64:15	23:2,5,22 24:15
sushi 28:1,9,14	taken 2:25 3:23	terms 24:3 108:3	66:11 67:5,20	26:1,3 27:5 29:7,7
29:20	14:21 96:23 98:17	test 99:9,20 102:25	69:21 70:8 72:6	29:14,15 32:8,12
suspiciously 44:15	101:2 102:7,21	testing 97:15	74:8 75:11 76:3,5	33:10,16,20 34:5
Suter 1:20 2:16 3:8	105:13 111:20	tests 92:19 105:10	76:10,16,25 79:2	34:19 35:3,8
3:8,11 4:4,7,11,13	takes 58:10,12	106:13	80:10,22 81:13,18	39:18 40:11,21
4:18 41:17,23	talk 9:6,13 12:13	text 11:22 45:3	81:25 82:3,5,7	42:6 43:4,18,23
57:2 62:8 69:21	14:1,3,22 17:9	55:11,14,17 68:25	83:8,12 84:8,12	46:17 47:3 48:15
72:8 82:23 85:13	21:13,13 60:21	69:25 70:7,8	84:25 85:11 86:8	53:10 57:3 58:25
86:17 87:3 110:7	talked 9:23 70:22	92:12	86:13 87:21 88:13	59:6,16 60:1,8
swear 1:15	86:7 90:21	thallium 98:23	88:18 90:5 94:22	62:14,15 64:19,20
sweat 43:10,13	talking 14:15 23:5	thank 3:2,5 4:20,22	95:3	68:13 77:11 91:15
108:6,10,14,15	25:1 31:21 41:4	5:2 7:10 15:18	thinking 63:20	93:23 94:3,6 96:8
sweating 43:9	57:18 78:22 93:17	41:6 42:2 50:20	third 15:14 18:2	102:12 103:21
Swiss 14:22	tap 34:10	54:20 64:5,14	47:23,25 48:1,6	104:1,14 105:23
switched 96:7	tapered 111:4	65:1,3,4,12 71:14	73:25 74:6 97:20	108:11 114:23
Switzerland 14:21	taste 30:4,5,8,8	74:11 85:6 90:25	thought 11:8 15:3	times 33:14,15
14:24 15:1,5,6,8	tasted 28:23	91:7 93:12 94:16	25:21 28:23 33:9	68:16 103:19
15:11,15,15,17	Tatiana 115:18	96:20,20,25 97:2	34:1 54:8 76:4	104:21
40:24,25 51:7	taxi 40:16 58:8	97:2 115:9 116:3	81:5 82:14 83:4	timescales 108:3
78:23	66:18	116:13	88:7 89:14 90:10	tired 17:23,23 36:2
sworn 1:8,23 2:22	team 114:9	thing 1:25 18:15	92:7	89:18
3:14 117:3	technique 103:13	25:18,19 75:14	thoughts 22:6	today 1:5 5:3 63:25
symbol 109:10,16	telephone 11:21	88:10 94:17	threat 92:23,23,24	88:13 115:5,23
symbols 105:11,17	14:14 22:20 23:8	things 7:17 31:21	93:4,4	116:2
106:16 107:12	45:3 46:9,12,13	39:14 51:4 75:22	threatened 51:22	toilet 34:5,9,17,18
	48:18 54:6 63:14	87:3 104:8	53:19 54:10,16	34:19 43:25
T	74:6 91:21,22	think 1:7 2:14 7:13	92:18,24	told 3:15 7:18 8:22
tab 65:16 72:7 74:8	92:3,9,13,14 94:5	10:12,22 12:7,10	threatening 52:7	8:23 9:8,19 10:1
76:25 78:1,10	94:22,23 96:7	12:12,12 17:4,6	93:4	12:20 15:7,7,16
82:7,18,20,21	115:16	17:17,20 18:1,21	threats 50:22 90:11	22:5,10 23:11
100:20 110:5	telephones 74:1,2	18:24 19:16,20	91:9	37:14,17 40:20,22
113:9	92:8	21:15,16 23:4,18	three 5:19 12:2	42:15 45:22 46:9
table 25:9 29:23,24	tell 2:23 9:17,21	23:21 24:6,25	13:19 33:15 34:19	46:15,19 49:9,10
29:24 63:14	14:23 16:3,4	26:4,8,11,16,20	52:15 53:8 56:20	49:11 55:13 56:19
103:22,23	39:10 40:18 47:7	26:22,24 28:1,5,9	68:1,2,7 81:16	56:24 57:2,10,13
tables 25:12	49:18 50:8 57:16	29:3,3 30:15 32:9	87:25 88:1 89:21	57:24 58:4 59:4
tabs 97:13	57:25 58:5,7 60:4	33:15 35:19,23	89:23 97:12	59:11,18,22 60:6
tabulated 99:9,11	63:3,11 75:6	36:11 38:16 40:7	100:11 106:18,24	60:8,10,16,18
			Í	,

Epiq Europe Ltd (+44)207 4041400 www.epiqglobal.com casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

F	1 2 2
Page	$1 \prec \prec$
Lage	тJJ

				Page 133
62:24,25 63:4,12	truth 86:21	29:23 34:4 35:1	111:13,14,17,23	34:1,8 35:19
67:1,6 68:4,9,10	try 4:5,15 11:1,4	35:18 37:9	111:25 112:2,4,8	36:11,12
68:23 74:19 76:12	91:25 102:15	uncommon 106:9	112:11,13,14,16	vomited 33:20
80:6 81:25 83:9	trying 26:13 29:22	undated 97:15,24	112:11,15,14,10	35:16
86:9 88:10,25	35:11 79:18	undarctary 7.13,24 understand 5:3,6	Urine/10' 111:5	vomiting 33:23
90:24 94:19 96:11	tube 101:20 111:2	6:25 8:8 12:14	use 4:4 43:11 101:8	34:6,16
tomorrow 116:5,14	112:25	13:3 15:13 23:3	uses 34:9	54.0,10
top 73:24 77:2	tubes 113:2	24:10 26:25 27:7	USHER 4:5,8	W
91:13 110:24	tuna 28:20	34:24 40:18 46:5	usually 17:25 25:19	Wabenb 98:13
111:4	turn 72:4 76:24	48:11 50:3,16		wait 5:8 35:2 59:25
topic 78:19	77:24 90:1	58:22,22 63:18	V	waiter 27:12 32:1
total 102:11 106:6	turning 42:4 70:21	67:23 71:10,11	V 43:1 55:25 56:10	77:3
touching 28:16	73:12	72:24 75:6 76:8	56:13 60:21,24,25	waiting 36:1 41:15
towel 43:12	TV 7:9 34:1	82:11 93:16,19	68:8 70:17 71:12	41:17,19
toxic 99:16,21	tweak 2:6	96:10,10	value 109:22,25	walk 16:22 32:10
109:9	twice 29:6	understanded 43:4	values 105:20	32:13,25 38:22
toxicologist 116:8	two 1:7,15 2:13,19	understanding 5:7	106:25 108:1,4,5	39:7,7 71:12
116:11	7:17 9:9 11:18	19:6 96:9	variable 3:18,18	walking 22:14
trace 91:25	12:2 19:23 23:14	undertake 102:15	variations 106:8	23:15 31:20,22
traffic 58:11	23:19,24 24:2	undertaken 102:14	various 68:12	32:11,14,16
train 40:19	29:24 40:10 41:1	103:6	74:17 76:21	walls 102:16
transcribing 6:8	42:3 45:13,21,21	unfortunate 82:11	vary 104:6	want 11:9 12:7,12
transcription 3:22	48:7,7 50:11,13	83:1	vegans 108:24	12:12,14,15 15:8
4:10	51:15 54:8,13	Unfortunately 87:6	vegetable 64:12	17:8 18:4 19:1,2
translate 5:8	56:20 57:11 60:10	unidentified 103:1	vegetables 28:12	22:9,11,22 31:3,7
translation 63:6	65:24 68:16 74:1	103:16,21 104:1	29:2,3 64:13	33:9 34:4 35:1,4,6
translator 5:8	74:2,4,5 77:11	universal 98:18	Vegetarians 108:24	35:17 40:22,24
69:18	93:23 95:23 96:14	University 98:2,4	venues 88:1	41:2 56:19 59:20
translators 1:8	100:10 101:15	98:13	version 107:11	59:21 63:13,19
52:22	105:11,17 106:14	unsettle 75:3	versus 106:1	64:16,18 66:20
treated 112:17	106:15 107:6,9,12	unsuccessful 42:23	107:17,20,21	71:9 75:6,15
trembling 18:22	110:9,14,23	unused 98:17	vessel 102:16	84:10 86:4 87:12
19:13	111:10,17,22	unusual 20:2 32:2	vial 111:4	88:18 93:15,19
tried 17:9 43:2	112:10,21 113:3	36:6 108:12	victim 91:15,17	95:20
51:19 86:22	114:9,18,19	unwell 27:16 31:19	video-link 1:6	wanted 10:17 11:3
trip 8:10 13:15,17	two/three 79:8,9,12	37:14 43:7	view 65:20	12:10 26:6 28:24
14:21 15:10,11,19	type 28:11	upset 22:12,20 85:2	Viktoriya 115:7,14	31:2 61:2
16:9,11 41:1	typed 110:25	urine 97:16,21	visit 56:23 66:19	wants 11:1
44:16 56:17 57:17	U	98:15,17,20 99:1	68:9 76:21	wary 82:13 83:3
57:18,18 61:9		99:4,12,13,24	visiting 29:12	wash 29:7 33:10
78:23	Ukraine 5:15,16	100:15,15 101:7	visits 15:6 voice 95:10	35:24
trips 37:7	6:2,5,9,17 40:22	101:13,16,19,23		wasn't 31:7 46:5
trouble 37:19	63:8 67:6 Ukrainian 6:18 7:5	102:5,12 103:2,6	volume 97:14,14	56:18 59:14 68:4 71:21
troubles 42:10	ultra 101:24	105:9 106:5 109:8	101:7,16 102:21 112:11	
true 53:5 61:17	uncomfortable	109:14 110:9,14	vomit 33:13,14	Wastell 97:5,10,24 113:12 114:1
80:8 84:5 88:20	unconnortable	110:16,24 111:11	voiiiit 33.13,14	113.12 114.1
L	-	-	-	<u>.</u>

www.epiqglobal.com casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

Page 134

				raye 134
watch 32:12 61:23	whilst 22:16	113:21 115:23	10.00 1:2 20:9	18 7:4 83:23 110:7
83:15	white 17:14,15	wrong 12:21 61:16	24:16 40:13	18.71 109:25
watched 82:14 83:5	30:11	wrote 52:13 95:11	116:12,14,16	19 98:11 113:19
watches 61:21	widow 85:9 86:3	wrote 52.15 75.11	10.12 1:4	115:2,13
watching 22:19	wife 53:23 86:7	X	10.12 1.4 10.15 2:7	11 3.2,13 1975 105:24
26:20 34:1 61:24	91:20 92:7	X 117:2	10.13 2.7 10.23 115:2,13	1975 105.24 1986 106:4
	Wilmshurst 116:7		10.25 115.2,15 10.25 2:9	1989 5:15
73:17,21		Y		1969 5.15
water 21:2 30:11	wine 17:12,12,14	year 52:1 54:8	10.55 115:14	2
30:13,18 34:7	17:15,15 18:19,20	91:11 97:12	100 93:8	2 82:20 97:14,18
40:2 43:12 101:24	19:20,21,23 21:2	Year's 50:19	1038 69:1	100:20 102:23
way 11:24 14:6	24:13 27:18 30:11	years 5:19 6:4,9 7:4	1083 69:4,8	100.20 102.25
25:9 27:16,20	30:13,16,19,24	7:5 49:22 52:4	10th 60:19	103.12 107.8,19
31:18 42:12,19,19	31:16,17 61:3,4,5	75:18 83:18 93:25	11 1:1	-
46:7 63:6,20	72:13	yesterday 115:17	11.00 32:9	109:23,25 111:16
67:10 74:13 75:4	wise 102:14	young 27:5	11.17 107:21	112:20 113:4 2 00 27:22 20:12
87:20 109:14	wish 111:15 112:19	Joung 27.5	11.44 41:12	2.00 37:22 39:13
weak 43:16	wishes 113:22	Z	111,768 104:2	41:20 64:24 93:22
wealthy 89:5	witness 2:1 3:6,10	zinc 100:12 107:21	113 117:11	2.20 65:7
wearing 36:16	4:17 41:17 69:20	108:17,18,20,23	115 58:20	20 6:10 103:5
website 91:24	114:1	108:24 109:1,5	12 45:21 47:9 48:7	113:20 115:7,14
Wednesday 1:1	witness's 82:20	100.24 109.1,5	12.00 32:9 39:12	115:22
week 7:5 11:20	woman 6:16 23:2	0	41:14	20.23 109:24
52:13 53:1	25:20 27:2,3 62:4	0 107:7	12.21 115:7,22	200 106:7
weight 65:22 66:8	75:7	0.1 101:25	12.30 55:3 58:18,24	2012 7:13,14,18 8:6
well-run 89:9	words 75:25,25	0.5 101:22	12.42 65:5	16:17 49:21 50:19
went 5:19 13:24	work 2:2,3,4 6:14		12.45 41:20	89:24 110:17
14:7,8,13 15:25	7:3,4 9:15,17	1	12th 47:15 48:5	111:3 113:20
17:2 18:13 19:7	12:18,20,23 14:17	1 69:8,19 70:1	80:23 93:16,19	115:2,7
20:18,21,21 21:13	17:6 22:24 42:13	97:14 100:20	95:17,18	2013 51:15 91:21
21:23 22:8,15	42:15 83:19 88:8	103:22 104:5,10	13 47:10 48:2,8,9	97:17 98:11,11
23:16 24:15,16,25	91:24	107:3,7,8,16	60:12 87:8 91:12	103:1,4,5 113:13
25:3 29:6,8,16	worked 6:12,22 7:1	108:4,16 110:13	110:17	2015 110:20,21
31:4,5 33:3,6,6	9:13,20	111:1 113:9	13th 47:15 48:2,6	2016 97:18 100:20
35:24 36:2,4 37:3	working 2:4 6:6,10	1,124 107:17	60:19 80:23 93:17	100:23,25 110:13
37:21 38:9,19	6:23 7:5	1.00 37:21 39:13,13	93:20 95:20,22,23	111:16 112:20
39:12,13,13 40:15	world 89:1,3	10 7:5 14:8,13	14 77:25 78:6 111:3	113:4
40:15 43:10 45:23	worried 26:22	41:10 46:17 60:17	142 107:19	2017 84:19 97:20
46:19 55:15,22,25	42:24 53:6 76:15	64:7 66:17 78:7	15 72:6,7,9,10	110:6,7 114:6,7
56:8,10,13 61:21	82:12 83:3 88:3	95:1 98:20 100:7	73:14 91:12	114:24
64:8 66:17,23,24	worry 2:17	101:24 106:13,15	101:20	2018 1:1
67:9,19 68:15	worrying 89:15	106:18,23 111:13	159 74:8 113:10	22.4 107:20
70:17,22,25,25	wouldn't 63:8	111:14 112:4,13	16 97:12 103:4	23 83:18 114:7
71:8,12,13,19	write 7:17 15:21	112:14,16 113:9	110:21 114:6	23(1)(d) 97:22
76:20 77:11,15	50:6	10-minute 41:7	1673 111:2	23.1(d) 113:12
whereabouts 13:8	writing 11:20 53:3	97:4	17 53:2 91:11	231 107:22
25:4	written 113:16,17	<i>)</i> /. ,	17.50 110:17	24 97:20 110:6
4.7.т	WIRCH 113.10,17		1/.50 110.1/	

www.epiqglobal.com casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

114:24			
258 107:19	$\frac{6}{(104.5,100,10)}$		
27 100:23	6 104:5 106:10		
27 100.25	107:24		
3	6.00 39:20		
3 74:8 103:12	6.598 109:22		
104:14,22 107:21	65 117:6		
108:17 117:3	7		
3.00 61:2 93:22	7 102:23 107:15		
3.08 104:14	7,800 106:2		
3.15 97:7	7.00 23:18 39:20		
3.23 104:14	40:12,13		
3.37 97:9	76 110:5		
30 56:5 110:20	76A 97:14		
31 49:21 50:19 83:9			
31.3 107:22	8		
341 65:16	8 16:17 20:14 55:2		
345 76:24	56:1 58:2,18 59:9		
349 78:10	65:16 71:5 76:25		
350 79:6	78:10 98:11 109:6		
351 78:19 87:5	8.00 23:18		
383 71:17	8.30 58:2		
39 97:13	85 117:7		
399.6 107:18	898 107:16		
4	8th 71:12		
4 72:7 78:1 82:7,21	9		
100:25 102:6			
104:18 105:7	9 25:3 82:4,7,17,19 82:24 106:23		
109:1	91 117:8		
4.00 61:2	91 117.8 93 117:9		
4.05 116:15	95.3 107:20		
4.09 110:15	93.3 107.20 98 117:10		
4.75 106:1	9th 43:8		
40 97:13 100:20	7th 45.0		
44 45:22 48:19			
95:25			
45 58:10,12			
470 106:2			
5			
5 86:17 105:25			
117:4			
54 117:5			
55.6 107:17			
	l	l I	l